# Egocentric network analysis with R

Raffaele Vacca

2022-09-15

# Contents

1	Intr	oduction 5		
	1.1	Workshop setup		
	1.2	Workshop materials		
	1.3	R settings		
	1.4	Data		
	1.5	Author and contacts		
2	R basics			
	2.1	Overview		
	2.2	Starting R and loading packages		
	2.3	Objects in R		
	2.4	Arithmetic, statistical, and relational operations 20		
	2.5	Indexing		
	2.6	The tidyverse syntax		
3	Representing and visualizing ego-networks			
	3.1	Overview		
	3.2	Ego-level and alter-level data		
	3.3	Networks in R		
	3.4	Ego-networks as igraph objects		
4	Ego-network composition 5			
	4.1	Overview		
	4.2	Measures of ego-network composition		
	4.3	Analyzing the composition of many ego-networks 65		
5	Ego-network structure			
	5.1	Overview		
	5.2	Measures of ego-network structure		
	5.3	R lists		
	5.4	Analyzing the structure of many ego-networks 85		
6	Multilevel modeling of ego-network data			
	6.1	Resources 89		

4 CONTENTS

	6.2	Prepare the data	90			
	6.3	Random intercept models				
	6.4	Random slope models	101			
	6.5					
7	The	e egor package	107			
	7.1	Importing ego-network data	107			
	7.2	Analyzing and visualizing ego-network data	118			
8	Supplementary topics 119					
	_	More R programming topics	119			
	8.2	Importing ego-network data with igraph and tidyverse				
	8.3	More operations with igraph				
	8.4	The statnet suite of packages				
	8.5					
		in Italy	150			

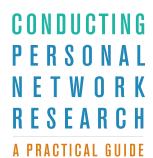
## Chapter 1

# Introduction

This book is a companion to my workshop on egocentric network analysis with R. Over the past several years I have taught this workshop at different conferences and summer schools on social network analysis, personal networks, and network science – such as INSNA Sunbelt conferences, NetSci conferences, and the UAB Barcelona Course on Personal Network Analysis. The book is a work in progress and I'll keep updating it as I continue to teach the workshop and related courses.

A Spanish translation of part of this book has appeared in the journal REDES - Revista hispana para el análisis de redes sociales. My colleagues and I provide a more in-depth discussion of personal network analysis and the methods covered in this workshop in our textbook on personal network research [McCarty et al., 2019]. See the bibliography at the end of the book for a list of other useful references on egocentric or personal network analysis.

Feel free to contact me to know more about this workshop and how to take it, or to give me feedback or report any issue about this book.





Christopher McCarty, Miranda J. Lubbers, Raffaele Vacca, and José Luis Molina

## 1.1 Workshop setup

To take this workshop you need to:

- 1. Download the last version of **R** here (select a location near you)
  - Follow instructions to install R in your computer
- 2. Download **RStudio** (free version) here
  - Follow instructions to install RStudio in your computer
- 3. Install the **R** packages listed below
  - Open RStudio and go to Top menu > Tools > Install packages...
  - Install each package in the list
- 4. Bring your **laptop** to the workshop
- 5. Download the workshop folder and save it to your computer: see below
  - I recommend that you do this in class at the beginning of the workshop so as to download the most updated version of the folder.
- 6. Once in class, go to the workshop folder on your computer (point 5 above) and double-click on the R project file in it (.Rproj extension).
  - That will open RStudio: you're all set!

**NOTE:** It's very important that you save the workshop folder as downloaded to a location in your computer, and open the .Rproj within that folder. By doing so, you will be opening RStudio and setting the workshop folder as your R working directory. All our R scripts assume that working directory. In particular, they assume that the Data subfolder is in your R working directory. You

can type getwd() in your R console to see the path to your R working directory and make sure that it's correctly pointed to the location of the workshop folder in your computer.

## 1.2 Workshop materials

The materials for this workshop consist of this book and the workshop folder.

You can download the workshop folder from this GitHub repository:

- 1. Click on the Code green button > Download ZIP
- 2. Unzip the folder and save it to your computer

The workshop folder contains several files and folders, but you only need to focus on the following:

- Scripts subfolder: all the R code shown in this book.
- Data subfolder: all the data we're going to use.
- egocentric-r.Rproj: the workshop's R project file (you use this to launch RStudio).

The Scripts subfolder includes different R script (.R) files. You can access and run the R code in each script by opening the corresponding .R file in RStudio. Each script in Scripts corresponds to one of the following chapters (see the table of contents):

- 2. Basics of the R language (02\_Basics script and slideshow).
- 3. Representing and visualizing ego-networks in R (03\_Representing\_egonets.R script and slideshow).
- 4. Analyzing ego-network composition (04\_Composition script and slideshow).
- 5. Analyzing ego-network structure (05\_Structure script and slideshow).
- Modeling tie- or alter-level variables with multilevel models (06\_Multilevel script and slideshow).
- 7. Introduction to the egor package (07\_egor script and slideshow).
- 8. Supplementary topics (08\_Supplementary script and slideshow).

The **slides** used for this workshop can be downloaded here.

## 1.3 R settings

#### 1.3.1 Required R packages

- For descriptive statistics
  - janitor
  - skimr
- For network data, measures, visualization
  - egor

- ggraph
- igraph
- intergraph
- statnet
- tidygraph
- To fit multilevel statistical models and view their results
  - broom.mixed
  - car
  - ggeffects
  - lme4
- General
  - magrittr
  - tidyverse. This is a collection of different packages that share a common language and set of principles, including dplyr, ggplot2, and purrr. See Wickham and Grolemund (2017) for more information.

## 1.3.2 RStudio options

RStudio gives you the ability to select and change various settings and features of its interface: see the Preferences... menu option. These are some of the settings you should pay attention to:

- Preferences... > Code > Editing > Soft-wrap R source file. Here you can decide whether or not to wrap long code lines in the editor. When code lines in a script are *not* wrapped, be aware that some code will be hidden if script lines are longer than your editor window's width (you'll have to scroll right to see the rest of the code). With a script (.R) file open in the editor, try both options (checked and unchecked) to see what you're more comfortable with.
- Preferences... > Code > Display > Highlight R function calls. This allows you to highlight all pieces of code that call an R function ("command"). I find function highlights very helpful to navigate a script and suggest that you check this option.

## 1.4 Data

This workshop uses real-world data collected in 2012 with a personal network survey among 107 Sri Lankan immigrants in Milan, Italy. Out of the 107 respondents, 102 reported their personal network. All data are in the Data subfolder.

The data files include ego-level data (gender, age, educational level, etc. for each Sri Lankan respondent), alter attributes (alter's nationality, country of residence, closeness to ego etc.), and information on alter-alter ties. Each personal network has a fixed size of 45 alters. Information about data variables and categories is available in ./Data/codebook.xlsx.

All data objects are saved as R objects in the R data file data.rda. Data objects are the following:

- ego.df: A data frame with ego-level attributes for all respondents (egos).
- alter.attr.all: A data frame with alter-level attributes for all alters from all respondents.
- gr.list: A list. Each list element is one ego-network stored as an igraph object.
- alter.attr.28: A data frame with alter-level attributes only for alters nominated by ego ID 28.
- gr.28: The ego-network of ego ID 28 stored as an igraph object.
- gr.ego.28: The same as gr.28, but with the node of the ego included in the igraph object.

The R data objects above were imported from raw csv data files. All csv files are in the ./Data/raw\_data/ subfolder:

- ego\_data.csv: A csv file with ego-level data for all the egos.
- alter\_attributes.csv: A single csv file including attributes of all alters from all egos.
- alter\_ties\_028.csv: The edge list for ego ID 28's egocentric network.
- alter\_attributes\_028.csv: The alter attributes in ego ID 28's egocentric network.
- adj 028.csv: The adjacency matrix for ego ID 28's egocentric network.
- alter\_ties.csv: A single csv file with the edge list for all alters from all
  egos.

For most of the workshop we will directly use R data objects in data.rda. We will not focus on importing ego-network data from outside sources (for example, csv files). However, Section 7.1 shows you how the data objects in data.rda were created by importing csv files with the egor package. Section 8.2 covers importing ego-network data using just tidyverse and igraph.

#### 1.5 Author and contacts

I am an assistant professor of sociology at the University of Milan in the Deparment of Social and Political Sciences. My main research and teaching interests are social networks, migration, health inequalities, and studies of science. I also teach and do research on data science, statistics, and computational methods for the social sciences. More information about me, my work and my contact details is here.

# Chapter 2

## R basics

## 2.1 Overview

This chapter covers some basic tools and characteristics of the R language that we'll use in the workshop. While this obviously can't be a comprehensive introduction to R, we'll demonstrate some essential R notions and features that are commonly used in social science data analysis, including (egocentric) social network analysis.

The script covers the following topics:

- Starting R, getting help with R.
- Creating and saving R objects.
- Vectors and matrices, data frames and tibbles.
- Arithmetic and relational operations.
- Indexing vectors, matrices, and data frames.

## 2.2 Starting R and loading packages

- Before starting any work in R, you normally want to do two things:
  - Make sure your R session is pointing to the correct working directory.
  - Install and/or load the *packages* you are going to use.
- Working directory. By default, R will look for files and save new files in this directory.
  - Type getwd() in the console to view your current working directory.
  - If you opened RStudio by double-clicking on a project (.Rproj) file, then the working directory is the folder where that file is located.
  - You can always use setwd() to manually change your working directory to any path, but it's usually more convenient to work with R projects and their default working directory instead.

- In RStudio, you can also check the current working directory by clicking on the Files panel.
- R packages. There are two steps to using a package in R:
  - Install the package. You do this just once. Use install.packages("package\_name") or the appropriate RStudio menu (Tools > Install Packages...).
     Once you install a package, the package files are in your system R folder and R will be able to always find the package there.
  - 2. Load the package in your current session. Use library(package\_name) (no quotation marks around the package name). You do this in each R session in which you need the package, that is, every time you start R and you need the package.
- An R package is just a collection of **functions**. You can only use an R function if that function is included in a package you loaded in the current session.
- Sometimes two different functions from two different packages have the same **name**. For example, both the **igraph** package and the **sna** package have a function called **degree**. If both packages are loaded, typing just **degree** might give you unexpected results, because R will pick one of the two functions (the one in the package that was loaded most recently), which might not be the function you meant.
  - To avoid this problem, you can use the package::function() notation: igraph::degree() will always call the degree function from the igraph package, while sna::degree() will call the degree function from the sna package.
- Tip: To check the package that a function comes from, just go to that function's manual page. The package will be indicated in the first line of the page. E.g., type ?degree to see where the degree function comes from.
  - If no currently loaded package has a function called degree, then typing ?degree will cause a warning (No documentation for 'degree').
  - If multiple, currently loaded packages have a function called degree, then typing ?degree will bring up a page with the list of all those packages.
- This workshop will use a number of packages, listed here.

#### 2.2.1 Console vs scripts

- When you open RStudio, you typically see two separate windows: the script editor and the console. You can write R code in either of them.
- Console. Here you write R code line by line. Once you type a line, you press ENTER to execute it. By pressing ARROW UP you go back to the last line you ran. By continuing to press ARROW UP, you can navigate through all the lines of code you previously executed. This is called the "commands history" (all the lines of code executed in the current session). You will lose all this code (all the history) when you quit R, unless you

explicitly save the history to a file (which is not what you typically do, you should just write the code in a script).

- Script editor. Here you write a script. This is the most common way of working with R. A script is simply a plain text file where all your R code is saved. If your work is in a script, it is reproducible.
- Both the R standard GUI and RStudio have a script editor with several helpful tools. Among other things, these allow you to run a script while you write it. By pressing CTRL+ENTER (Windows) or CMD+ENTER (Mac), you run the script line your cursor is on (or the selected script region).
  - Note that with RStudio you can run the single script line where your cursor is; a whole highlighted region of code; the region of code from the beginning of the script up to the line where your cursor is; the region of code from the line where your cursor is up to the end of the script. See the *Code* menu and its keyboard shortcuts.
- The script editor also allows you to save your script. In RStudio, see File > Save and its keyboard shortcut. R script files commonly have a .R extension (e.g. "myscript.R"). But note that a script file is just a text file (like any .txt file), which you can open and edit in any text editor, or in Microsoft Word and the likes.
- You can also run a whole script altogether this is called **sourcing** a script. By running **source("myscript.R")**, you source the script file **myscript.R** (assuming the file is in your working directory, otherwise you'll have to enter the whole file path). In RStudio: see *Code > Source* and its keyboard shortcut.
- In both the console and the script editor, any line that starts by # is called a **comment**. R disregards comments it just prints them as they are in the console (does not parse and execute them as programming code). Remember to always use comments to document what your code is doing (this is good for yourself and for others).
- In RStudio you can navigate the script headings in your script with a drop-down menu in the bottom-left of the script editor. Any line that starts by # and ends by ####, ----, or ==== is read as a heading by RStudio.

#### 2.2.2 Getting help

- Getting help is one of the most common things you do when using R. As a beginner, you'll constantly need to get help (for example, read manual pages) about R functions. Also as an experienced user, you'll often need to go back to the manual pages of particular functions or other R help resources. At any experience level, using R involves constantly using its documentation and help resources.
- The following are a few help tools in R:
  - help(...) or ?... are the most common ways of getting help:
     they send you to the R manual page for a specific function. E.g.
     help(sum) or ?sum (they are equivalent).

- help.start() (or RStudio: Help > R Help) gives you general help pages in html (introduction to R, references to all functions in all installed packages, etc.).
- demo() gives you demos on specific topics. Run demo() to see all available topics.
- example() gives you example code on specific functions,e.g. example(sum) for the function sum.
- help.search(...) or ??... search for a specific string in the manual pages, e.g. ??histogram.
- In addition to built-in help facilities within R, there are plenty of ways to get R help online. Certain popular R packages have their own website, e.g. ggplot2, igraph, and statnet. Other websites for general R help include rdocumentation.org and stackoverflow.com. See the workshop slides or talk to me for more information.

```
# What's the current working directory?
# getwd()
# Un-comment to check your actual working directory.
# Change the working directory.
# setwd("/my/working/directory")
# (Delete the leading "#" and type in your actual working directory's path
# instead of "/my/working/directory")
# You should use R projects (.Rproj) to point to a working directory instead of
# manually changing it.
# Suppose that we want to use the package "igraph" in the following code.
library(igraph)
##
## Attaching package: 'igraph'
## The following objects are masked from 'package:stats':
##
##
       decompose, spectrum
## The following object is masked from 'package:base':
##
       union
# Note that we can only load a package if we have it installed. In this case, I
# have igraph already installed. Had this not been the case, I would have have
# needed to install it:
# install.packages("igraph").
# (Packages can also be installed through an RStudio menu item).
```

# Let's load another suite of packages we'll use in the rest of this script. library(tidyverse)

```
## -- Attaching packages ----- tidyverse 1.3.2 --
## v ggplot2 3.3.6
                     v purrr
                              0.3.4
## v tibble 3.1.8
                     v dplyr
                              1.0.9
           1.2.0
## v tidyr
                     v stringr 1.4.1
## v readr
           2.1.2
                     v forcats 0.5.2
## -- Conflicts ----- tidyverse conflicts() --
## x dplyr::as_data_frame() masks tibble::as_data_frame(), igraph::as_data_frame()
## x purrr::compose()
                         masks igraph::compose()
## x tidyr::crossing()
                         masks igraph::crossing()
## x dplyr::filter()
                         masks stats::filter()
## x dplyr::groups()
                         masks igraph::groups()
## x dplyr::lag()
                         masks stats::lag()
## x purrr::simplify()
                         masks igraph::simplify()
# Note that whatever is typed after the "#" sign has no effect but to be printed
# as is in the console: it is a comment.
```

## 2.3 Objects in R

In R, everything that **exists** is an object. Everything that **happens** is a function call. - John Chambers

- R is an object-oriented programming language. Everything is contained in an **object**, including data, analysis tools and analysis results. Things such as datasets, commands (called "functions" in R), regression results, descriptive statistics, etc., are all objects.
- An object has a name and a value. You create an object by assigning a
  value to a name.
  - You assign with <- or with =.</li>
  - R is case-sensitive: the object named mydata is different from the object named Mydata.
- Whenever you run an operation or execute a function in R, you need to assign the result to an object if you want to save it and re-use it later.
   Assign it or lose it: anything that is not assigned to an object is just printed to the console and lost.
- Objects have a size (bytes, megabytes, etc.) and a **type** (technically, a *class*, a *type* and a *mode* more on this later).
- A function is a particular type of object. Functions take other objects as arguments (input) and return more objects as a result (output). R functions are what other data analysis programs call "commands". See Section 8.1.2 for more about functions.

## 2.3.1 The workspace

- During your R session, objects (data, results) are located in the computer's main memory. They make up your workspace: the set of all the objects currently in memory. They will disappear when you quit R, unless you save them to files on disk.
- What's in your current workspace?
  - The function ls() shows you a full list of the objects currently in the workspace.
  - Alternatively, in RStudio open the Environment panel to get a clickable list of objects currently in the workspace (if you don't see your Environment panel, check Preferences... > Pane Layout).

#### 2.3.2 Saving and removing objects

- Two main functions to save R objects to files: save() (saves specific objects, its arguments); save.image() (saves all the current workspace).
- Unless you specify a different path, all files you save from R are put in your current working directory.
- $\bullet\,$  The most common file extensions for files that store R objects are .rda and .RData.
- If you have a file with R objects, say objects.rda, you can load it in you current R session using the load() function: load(file="objects.rda"). This assumes objects.rda is in your current working directory (otherwise you'll have to specify the whole file path).
- The function rm() removes specific objects from the workspace. You can use it to clear the workspace from all existing objects by typing rm(list=ls()) (remember that ls() returns a character vector with the names of all the objects in the current workspace).

```
# Create the object a: assign the value 50 to the name "a"
a <- 50

# Display ("print") the object a.
a

## [1] 50

# Let's create another object.
b <- "Mark"

# Display it.
b

## [1] "Mark"

# Create and display object at the same time.
(obj <- 10)</pre>
```

```
## [1] 10
# Let's reuse the object we created for a simple operation.
## [1] 53
# What if we want to save this result?
result \leftarrow a + 3
# All objects in the workspace
ls()
## [1] "a"
                "b"
                         "obj"
                                   "result"
# Now we can view that result whenever we need it.
result
## [1] 53
\# ...and further re-use it
result*2
## [1] 106
# Note that R is case-sensitive, "result" is different from "reSult".
## Error in eval(expr, envir, enclos): object 'reSult' not found
# Let's clear the workspace before proceeding.
rm(list=ls())
# The workspace is now empty.
ls()
## character(0)
```

## 2.3.3 Vector and matrix objects

- **Vectors** are the most basic objects you use in R. Vectors can be numeric (numerical data), logical (TRUE/FALSE data), or character (string data).
- The basic function to create a vector is c (concatenate).
- Other useful functions to create vectors: rep and seq.
  - Another function we'll use to create vectors later in the workshop is seq\_along. seq\_along(x) creates a vector consisting of a sequence of integers from 1 to length(x) in steps of 1.
  - Also keep in mind the: shortcut: c(1, 2, 3, 4) is the same as
     1:4.
- The length (number of elements) is a basic property of vectors: length(x) returns the length of vector x.

- When we print vectors, the numbers in square brackets indicate the positions of vector elements.
- To create a matrix: matrix. Its main arguments are the cell values (within c()), number of rows (nrow) and number of columns (ncol). Values are arranged in a nrow x ncol matrix by column. See ?matrix.
- When we **print** matrices, the numbers in square brackets indicate the row and column numbers.

#### 2.3.4 Data frames

- "Data frame" is R's name for dataset. A dataset is a collection of cases (rows), and variables (columns) which are measured on those cases.
- When printed in R, data frames look like matrices. However, unlike matrix columns, data frame columns can be of different types, e.g. a numeric variable and a character variable.
- On the other hand, just like matrix columns, data frame columns (variables) must all have the same length (number of cases). You can't put together variables (vectors) of different length in the same data frame.
- Although data frames look like matrices, in R's mind they are a specific kind of *list* (more about lists in Section 5.3). In fact, the class of a data frame is data.frame, but the type of a data frame is list. The list elements for a data frame are its variables (columns).
- **Tibbles.** The tidyverse packages, which we use in this workshop, rely on a more efficient form of data frame, called *tibble*.
  - A tibble has class tbl\_df and data.frame. This means that, to R, a tibble is also a data frame, and any function that works on data frames normally also works on tibbles.
  - A tibble has a number of advantages over a traditional data frame, some of which we'll see in this workshop.
  - One of the advantages is the clearer and more informative way in which tibbles are printed. When we print a tibble data frame we can immediately see its number of rows, number of columns, names of variables, and type of each variable (numeric, integer, character, etc.).
  - To convert an existing data frame to tibble: as\_tibble. To create a tibble from scratch (similar to the data.frame function in base R):
- While data frames can be created manually in R (with the functions data.frame in base R and tibble in tidyverse), data are most commonly imported into R from external sources, like a csv or txt file.
- We'll import data from csv files using the read\_csv() function from tidyverse.
  - read\_csv() reads csv files (values separated by "," or ";").
    read\_delim() reads files in which values are separated by any
    delimiter.
  - These functions have many arguments that make them very flexible

and allow users to import basically any kind of table stored in a text file. Check out ?read\_delim.

- In base R, the corresponding functions are read.csv() and read.table().
- Data can also be imported into R from most external file formats (SAS, SPSS, Stata, Excel, etc.) using the tidyverse packages readxl and haven, or the foreign package in traditional R.
- Note that you can click on a data frame's name in RStudio's Environment pane. That will open the data frame in a window, similar to SPSS's data view.

```
# Let's create a simple vector.
(x \leftarrow c(1, 2, 3, 4))
## [1] 1 2 3 4
# Shortcut for the same thing.
(y < -1:4)
## [1] 1 2 3 4
# What's the length of x?
length(x)
## [1] 4
# Note that when we print vectors, numbers in square brackets indicate positions
# of the vector elements.
# Create a simple matrix.
adj \leftarrow matrix(c(0,1,0, 1,0,0, 1,1,0), nrow= 3, ncol=3)
# This is what our matrix looks like:
adj
        [,1] [,2] [,3]
## [1,]
                1
## [2,]
                0
                     1
           1
## [3,]
# Notice the row and column numbers in square brackets.
# Normally we create data frames by importing data from external files, for
# example csv files.
ego.df <- read_csv("./Data/raw_data/ego_data.csv")</pre>
## Rows: 102 Columns: 9
## -- Column specification -----
## Delimiter: ","
## chr (4): ego.sex, ego.edu, ego.empl.bin, ego.age.cat
```

```
## dbl (5): ego_ID, ego.age, ego.arr, ego.inc, empl
## i Use `spec()` to retrieve the full column specification for this data.
## i Specify the column types or set `show_col_types = FALSE` to quiet this message.
# View the result.
ego.df
## # A tibble: 102 x 9
      ego_ID ego.sex ego.age ego.arr ego.edu
                                                  ego.inc empl ego.empl.bin ego.age~1
       <dbl> <chr>
##
                        <dbl>
                                 <dbl> <chr>
                                                    <dbl> <dbl> <chr>
                                                                              <chr>>
                                                              3 Yes
                                                                              60+
##
   1
          28 Male
                           61
                                  2008 Secondary
                                                      350
##
   2
          29 Male
                           38
                                  2000 Primary
                                                      900
                                                              4 Yes
                                                                              36-40
                                  2010 Primary
                                                      200
                                                                              26-30
##
   3
          33 Male
                           30
                                                              3 Yes
                                                     1000
##
   4
          35 Male
                           25
                                  2009 Secondary
                                                              3 Yes
                                                                              18-25
##
   5
          39 Male
                           29
                                  2007 Primary
                                                        0
                                                              1 No
                                                                              26-30
                                  2008 Secondary
                                                              4 Yes
                                                                              51-60
##
   6
          40 Male
                           56
                                                      950
##
   7
          45 Male
                           52
                                  1975 Primary
                                                     1600
                                                              3 Yes
                                                                              51-60
##
   8
          46 Male
                           35
                                  2002 Secondary
                                                     1200
                                                              4 Yes
                                                                              31 - 35
                                  2010 Secondary
##
          47 Male
                           22
                                                      700
                                                              4 Yes
                                                                              18-25
## 10
          48 Male
                           51
                                  2007 Primary
                                                      950
                                                              4 Yes
                                                                              51-60
\mbox{\#\# \# }\ldots with 92 more rows, and abbreviated variable name 1: ego.age.cat
```

# data frame.

# Note the different pieces of information that are displayed when printing a tibble

# 2.4 Arithmetic, statistical, and relational operations

## 2.4.1 Arithmetic operations and recycling

- $\bullet~$  R can work as a normal calculator.
  - Addition/subtraction: 7+3
  - Multiplication: 7\*3
  - Negative: -7
  - Division: 7/3
  - Integer division: 7%/%3
  - Integer remainder: 7\%3
  - Exponentiation: 7<sup>3</sup>
- Many operations involving vectors in R are performed **element-wise**, i.e., separately on each element of the vector (see examples below).
- Most operations on vectors use the **recycling** rule: if a vector is too short, its values are re-used the number of times needed to match the desired length (see examples below).
- Examples of vector operations and recycling:
  - [1 2 3 4] + [1 2 3 4] = [1+1 2+2 3+3 4+4] (element-wise

- addition.)
- [1 2 3 4] + 1 = [1+1 2+1 3+1 4+1] (1 is recycled 3 times to match the length of the first vector.)
- [1 2 3 4] + [1 2] = [1+1 2+2 3+1 4+2] ([1 2] is recycled once.)
- [1 2 3 4] + [1 2 3] = [1+1 2+2 3+3 4+1] ([1 2 3] is recycled one third of a time: R will warn that the length of longer vector is not a multiple of the length of shorter vector.)

#### 2.4.2 Relational operations and logical vectors

- - Note: equal is ==, whereas = has a different meaning. = is used to assign function arguments (e.g. matrix(x, nrow = 3, ncol = 4)), or to assign objects (x <- 2 is the same as x = 2).</p>
- Relational operations result in logical vectors: vectors of TRUE/FALSE values
- Like arithmetic operations, relational ones are performed element-wise on vectors, and recycling applies.
- Logical operators: & for AND, | for OR.
- Negation (i.e. opposite) of a logical vector: !.
- Is value x in vector y? x %in% y.
- R can convert logical vectors to numeric (as.numeric(), as.integer()). In this conversion, TRUE becomes 1 and FALSE becomes 0. Conversely, if converted to logical (as.logical()), 1/0 are TRUE/FALSE.
  - Therefore, if x is a logical vector, sum(x) gives the count of TRUEs in x (sum of 1s in the vector).
  - mean(x) gives the *proportion* of 1s in x (mean of a binary vector: sum of 1s in the vector divided by number of elements in the vector).

## 2.4.3 Examples of arithmetic and statistical functions

- Arithmetic vector functions are performed element-wise, and return a vector. Examples:
  - Exponential: exp(x).
  - Logarithm: log(x) (base e) or log10(x) (base 10).
- Statistical *scalar* functions are executed on the set of all vector elements taken together, and return a scalar. Examples:
  - mean(x) and median(x).
  - Standard deviation and variance: sd(x), var(x).
  - Minimum and maximum: min(x), max(x).
  - sum(x): sum of all elements in x.
- table(x) is another basic statistical function (but it's not scalar):
  - table(x) returns a table object with the absolute frequencies of values in x.

- Functions such as sum(), mean() and table() are very useful when programming in R (for example, when writing your own functions). However, if you just need descriptive statistics for the data, there are more convenient tools you can use. Some of these are the following functions, which work well with tidyverse (we'll see them in Ch. 4):
  - The skim function (from the skimr package) for descriptive statistics of continuous/quantitative variables.
  - The tabyl function (from the janitor package) for frequencies of categorical variables.

### 2.4.4 Missing and infinite values

- Missing values in R are represented by NA (Not Available).
  - If your data has a different code for missing values (e.g., -99), you'll
    have to recode that to NA for R to properly handle missing values
    in your data.
- Infinity may result from arithmetic operations: Inf and -Inf (e.g. 3/0). NaN also may result, meaning Not a Number (e.g. 0/0).
  - While NAs can appear in any type of object, Inf, -Inf and NaN can only appear in numeric objects.
- is.na(x) checks if each element of x is NA and returns TRUE if that's the case, FALSE otherwise. It's a vector function (its value has the same length as x).

```
# Just a few arithmetic operations between vectors to demonstrate element-wise

# calculations and the recycling rule.

(v1 <- 1:4)

## [1] 1 2 3 4

(v2 <- 1:4)

## [1] 1 2 3 4

# [1 2 3 4] + [1 2 3 4]

v1 + v2

## [1] 2 4 6 8

# [1 2 3 4] + 1

1:4 + 1

## [1] 2 3 4 5

# [1 2 3 4] + [1 2]

(v1 <- 1:4)

## [1] 1 2 3 4
```

```
(v2 < -1:2)
## [1] 1 2
v1 + v2
## [1] 2 4 4 6
# [1 2 3 4] + [1 2 3]
1:4 + 1:3
## Warning in 1:4 + 1:3: longer object length is not a multiple of shorter object
## length
## [1] 2 4 6 5
# Relational operations.
# Let's take a single variable from the eqo attribute data: eqo's age (in years)
# for the first 10 respondents. Let's put the result in a separate vector. This
# code involves indexing, we'll explain it better below.
age <- ego.df$ego.age[1:10]
age
## [1] 61 38 30 25 29 56 52 35 22 51
# Note how the following comparisons are performed element-wise, and the value
# to which age is compared (30) is recycled.
# Is age equal to 30?
age==30
## [1] FALSE FALSE TRUE FALSE FALSE FALSE FALSE FALSE FALSE
# The resulting logical vector is TRUE for those elements (i.e., respondents)
# who meet the condition.
# Which respondent's age is greater than 40?
age > 40
## [1] TRUE FALSE FALSE FALSE TRUE TRUE FALSE FALSE TRUE
# Which respondent age values are lower than 40 OR greater than 60?
age < 40 | age > 60
## [1] TRUE TRUE TRUE TRUE TRUE FALSE FALSE TRUE TRUE FALSE
# Which elements of "age" are lower than 40 AND greater than 30?
age < 40 & age > 30
## [1] FALSE TRUE FALSE FALSE FALSE FALSE TRUE FALSE FALSE
```

```
# Notice the difference between OR (|) and AND (&).
# Is 30 in "age"? I.e., is one of the respondents of 30 years of age?
30 %in% age
## [1] TRUE
# Is "age" in c(30, 35)? That is, which values of "age" are either 30 or 35?
age %in% c(30, 35)
## [1] FALSE FALSE TRUE FALSE FALSE FALSE TRUE FALSE FALSE
# A logical vector can be converted to numeric: TRUE becomes 1 and FALSE becomes
# 0.
age > 45
## [1] TRUE FALSE FALSE FALSE TRUE TRUE FALSE FALSE TRUE
as.numeric(age > 45)
## [1] 1 0 0 0 0 1 1 0 0 1
# This allows us to use the sum() and the mean() functions to get the count and
# proportion of TRUE's in a logical vector.
# Count of TRUE's: Number of respondents (elements of "age") that are older than
# 40.
sum(age > 45)
## [1] 4
# How many respondents in the vector are older than 30?
sum(age > 30)
## [1] 6
# Proportion of TRUE's: What's the proportion of "age" elements (respondents)
# that are greater than 50?
mean(age > 50)
## [1] 0.4
# **** EXERCISES
# (1) Obtain a logical vector indicating which elements of "age" are smaller than 30
# OR greater than 50. Then obtain a logical vector indicating which elements of
# "age" are smaller than 30 AND greater than 50. Why all elements are FALSE in
# the latter vector?
```

# (2) Using the : shortcut, create a vector that goes from 1 to 100 in steps of 1.

```
# Obtain a logical vector that is TRUE for the first 10 elements and the last 10
# elements of the vector.
#
# (3) Use the age vector with relational operators and sum/mean to answer these
# questions: How many respondents are younger than 50? What percentage of
# respondents is between 30 and 40 years of age, including 30 and 40? Is there
# any respondent who is younger than 20 OR older than 70 (use any())?
#
# (4) How many elements of the vector 1:100 are greater than the length of that
# vector divided by 2? Use sum().
#
# *****
```

## 2.5 Indexing

- Indexing is crucial in R. Indexing means appending an index to an object to extract one (or more) of its elements or components. Indexing is also called subscripting.
- Indexing can be used to **extract** (view, query) the component of an object, or to **replace** it (assign a different value to that element).
- The basic notation for indexing in R is []: x[i] gives you the *i*-th element of object x.
- Numeric indexing uses integers in square brackets []: e.g. x[3]. Note that you can use negative integers to index (select) everything but that element: e.g. x[-3], x[c(-2,-4)].
- Logical indexing uses logical vectors in square brackets [ ]. It's used to index objects according to a condition, e.g. to index all values in x that are greater than 3 (see example code below).
- Name indexing uses element names. Elements in a vector, and rows or columns in a matrix can have names.
  - Names can be displayed and assigned using the names function in base R, or set\_names (just to assign names) in tidyverse.
- When indexing you must take into account the **number of dimensions** of an object. For example, vectors have 1 dimension, matrices have 2. Arrays can be defined with 3 dimensions or more (e.g. three-way tables).
  - Square brackets typically contain a slot for each dimension of the object, separated by a comma:
    - \* x[i] indexes the *i*-th element of the one-dimensional object x;
    - \* x[i,j] indexes the i,j-th element of the two-dimensional object x (e.g. x is a matrix, i refers to a row and j refers to a column);
    - \* x[i,j,k] indexes the *i,j,k*-th element of the three-dimensional object x, etc.
  - Notice that a dimension's slot may be empty, meaning that we index all elements in that dimension. So, if x is a matrix, x[3,] will index

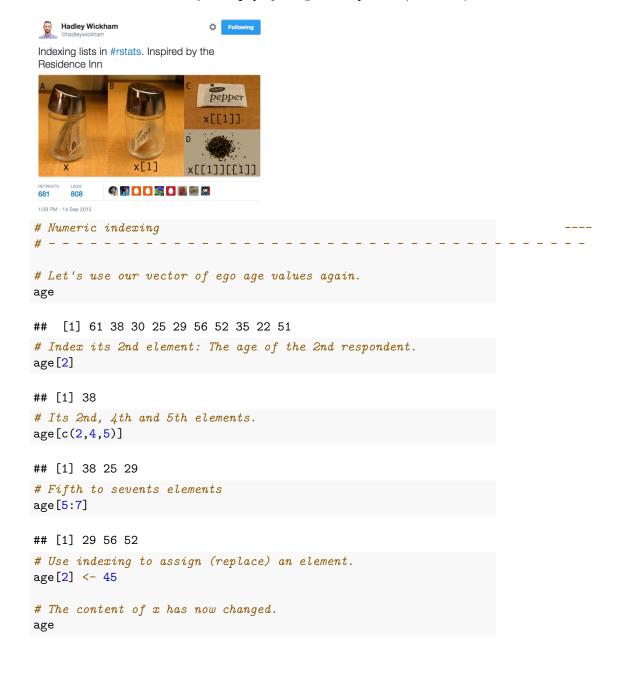
- the whole 3rd row of the matrix i.e. [row 3, all columns].
- If x has more than one dimension (e.g. it's a matrix), then x[3] (no comma, just one slot) is still valid, but it might give you unexpected results.
- Matrices have special functions that can be used for indexing, e.g. diagonal(), upper.tri(), lower.tri(). These can be useful for manipulating adjacency matrices.
- Particular indexing rules may apply to particular classes of objects, for example lists and data frames (see next Section 2.5.1).

## 2.5.1 Indexing and subsetting data frames

- **List notations.** Data frames are a special class of lists (see Section 5.3 for more about lists). Just like any list, data frames can be indexed in the following 3 ways:
  - 1. [ ] notation, e.g. df[3] or df["variable.name"]. This returns another data frame that only includes the indexed element(s), e.g. only the  $3^{rd}$  element. Note:
    - This notation *preserves the* data.frame *class*: the result is still a data frame.
    - This notation can be used to index multiple elements of a data frame into a new data frame, e.g. df[c(1,3,5)] or df[c("sex", "age")]
  - 2. [[]] notation, e.g. df[[3]] or df[["variable.name"]]. This returns the specific element (column) selected, not as a data frame but as a vector with its own type and class, e.g. the numeric vector within the 3<sup>rd</sup> element of df. Note two differences from the [] notation:
    - [[]] does not preserve the data.frame class. The result is not a data frame.
    - Consistently, [[ ]] can only be used to index a *single* element (column) of the data frame, not multiple elements.
  - 3. The \$ notation. If variable.name is the name of a specific variable (column) in df, then df\$variable.name indexes that variable. This is the same as the [[]] notation: df\$variable.name is the same as df[["variable.name"]], and it's also the same as df[[i]] (where i is the position of the variable called variable.name in the data frame).
- Matrix notation. Data frames can also be indexed like a matrix, with the [ , ] notation:
  - df[2,3], df[2, ], df[,3].
  - df[,"age"], df[,c("sex", "age")], df[5,"age"]
- **Keep in mind the difference** between the following:
  - Extracting a data frame's variable (column) in itself, as a vector (numeric, character, etc.)
     The single pepper packet by itself in the figure below (panel C). This is given by df[[i]], df[["variable.name"]], df\$variable.name.
  - Extracting another data frame of just one variable (column) The

single pepper packet within the pepper shaker in the figure below (panel B). This is given by df[i], df["variable.name"].

• Subsetting data frames. In base R there are different ways to subset a dataframe's rows (cases) and/or columns (variables) using indexing (some examples are in the code below). However, we'll mostly use the subsetting functions introduced by the dplyr package in tidyverse (see below).



```
## [1] 61 45 30 25 29 56 52 35 22 51
# Let's index the adjacency matrix we created before.
adj
##
        [,1] [,2] [,3]
## [1,]
          0
             1
## [2,]
          1
               0
## [3,]
          0
               0
# Its 2,3 cell: Edge from node 2 to node 3.
adj[2,3]
## [1] 1
# Its 2nd column: All edges to node 2.
adj[,2]
## [1] 1 0 0
# Its 2nd and 3rd row: All edges from nodes 2 and 3.
adj[2:3,]
##
       [,1] [,2] [,3]
## [1,]
        1 0
## [2,]
          0
               0
# Logical indexing
# Which values of "age" are between 40 and 60?
# Let's create a logical index that flags these values.
(ind \leftarrow age > 40 \& age < 60)
## [1] FALSE TRUE FALSE FALSE TRUE TRUE FALSE FALSE TRUE
# Use this index to extract these values from vector "age" via logical indexing.
age[ind]
## [1] 45 56 52 51
# We could also have typed directly:
age[age > 40 & age < 60]
## [1] 45 56 52 51
# Indexing data frames
# We'll use our ego-level data frame.
ego.df
```

```
## # A tibble: 102 x 9
      ego_ID ego.sex ego.age ego.arr ego.edu
                                               ego.inc empl ego.empl.bin ego.age~1
##
##
       <dbl> <chr>
                       <dbl>
                               <dbl> <chr>
                                                 <dbl> <dbl> <chr>
                                                                           <chr>>
##
          28 Male
                          61
                                2008 Secondary
                                                    350
                                                           3 Yes
                                                                           60+
   1
##
   2
          29 Male
                          38
                                2000 Primary
                                                    900
                                                            4 Yes
                                                                           36-40
##
   3
         33 Male
                          30
                                2010 Primary
                                                    200
                                                                           26-30
                                                            3 Yes
##
         35 Male
                          25
                                2009 Secondary
                                                  1000
                                                                           18-25
                                                            3 Yes
##
                          29
  5
         39 Male
                                2007 Primary
                                                           1 No
                                                                           26-30
                                                     0
##
   6
         40 Male
                          56
                                2008 Secondary
                                                    950
                                                            4 Yes
                                                                           51-60
   7
##
         45 Male
                          52
                                1975 Primary
                                                   1600
                                                            3 Yes
                                                                           51-60
##
   8
         46 Male
                          35
                                2002 Secondary
                                                   1200
                                                            4 Yes
                                                                           31-35
## 9
          47 Male
                          22
                                2010 Secondary
                                                   700
                                                            4 Yes
                                                                           18-25
          48 Male
## 10
                          51
                                2007 Primary
                                                    950
                                                            4 Yes
                                                                           51-60
## # ... with 92 more rows, and abbreviated variable name 1: ego.age.cat
# Numeric indexing works on data frames too: it allows you to index variables.
# The 3rd variable.
ego.df[3]
## # A tibble: 102 x 1
      ego.age
##
        <dbl>
##
   1
           61
##
   2
           38
##
   3
           30
##
   4
           25
##
   5
           29
## 6
           56
## 7
           52
## 8
           35
## 9
           22
## 10
           51
## # ... with 92 more rows
# Note the difference with the double square bracket.
ego.df[[3]]
     [1] 61 38 30 25 29 56 52 35 22 51 50 45 51 32 57 42 32 55 44 25 28 60 54 30 37
    [26] 41 47 33 37 29 39 31 52 30 57 44 47 42 44 31 31 56 36 47 47 35 43 22 55 32
    [51] NA 60 51 53 25 33 38 37 27 34 32 26 36 53 42 45 36 54 49 35 27 32 58 51 55
## [76] 59 27 35 24 52 27 42 47 43 53 54 35 50 51 40 49 33 33 36 32 35 55 61 34 44
## [101] 50 28
# What do you think is the difference?
class(ego.df[3])
```

```
## [1] "tbl_df"
                    "tbl"
                                 "data.frame"
class(ego.df[[3]])
## [1] "numeric"
# The [[]] notation extracts the actual column as a vector, while [] keeps
# the data frame class.
# We can also index data frames as matrices.
# The second and third columns.
ego.df[,2:3]
## # A tibble: 102 x 2
##
      ego.sex ego.age
##
      <chr>>
               <dbl>
## 1 Male
                   61
## 2 Male
                   38
## 3 Male
                   30
## 4 Male
                   25
## 5 Male
                   29
## 6 Male
                   56
## 7 Male
                   52
## 8 Male
                   35
## 9 Male
                   22
## 10 Male
                   51
## # ... with 92 more rows
# Lines 1 to 3
ego.df[1:3,]
## # A tibble: 3 x 9
    ego_ID ego.sex ego.age ego.arr ego.edu
                                              ego.inc empl ego.empl.bin ego.age.~1
      <dbl> <chr>
                      <dbl>
                            <dbl> <chr>
                                                <dbl> <dbl> <chr>
                                                                         <chr>
## 1
        28 Male
                               2008 Secondary
                                                  350
                                                          3 Yes
                                                                         60+
                        61
## 2
        29 Male
                         38
                               2000 Primary
                                                  900
                                                          4 Yes
                                                                         36-40
## 3
        33 Male
                         30
                               2010 Primary
                                                  200
                                                          3 Yes
                                                                         26-30
## # ... with abbreviated variable name 1: ego.age.cat
# We can use name indexing with data frames, selecting variables by name
ego.df["ego.age"]
## # A tibble: 102 x 1
##
      ego.age
       <dbl>
##
## 1
          61
## 2
           38
## 3
          30
## 4
          25
```

```
## 5
           29
##
   6
           56
  7
##
           52
## 8
          35
## 9
          22
## 10
## # ... with 92 more rows
ego.df[["ego.age"]]
     [1] 61 38 30 25 29 56 52 35 22 51 50 45 51 32 57 42 32 55 44 25 28 60 54 30 37
## [26] 41 47 33 37 29 39 31 52 30 57 44 47 42 44 31 31 56 36 47 47 35 43 22 55 32
## [51] NA 60 51 53 25 33 38 37 27 34 32 26 36 53 42 45 36 54 49 35 27 32 58 51 55
## [76] 59 27 35 24 52 27 42 47 43 53 54 35 50 51 40 49 33 33 36 32 35 55 61 34 44
## [101] 50 28
\# The \$ notation is very common and concise. It's equivalent to the [[ notation.
ego.df$ego.age
##
     [1] 61 38 30 25 29 56 52 35 22 51 50 45 51 32 57 42 32 55 44 25 28 60 54 30 37
## [26] 41 47 33 37 29 39 31 52 30 57 44 47 42 44 31 31 56 36 47 47 35 43 22 55 32
## [51] NA 60 51 53 25 33 38 37 27 34 32 26 36 53 42 45 36 54 49 35 27 32 58 51 55
## [76] 59 27 35 24 52 27 42 47 43 53 54 35 50 51 40 49 33 33 36 32 35 55 61 34 44
## [101] 50 28
# This is the same as eqo.df[[3]] or eqo.df[["eqo.age"]]
identical(ego.df[[3]], ego.df$ego.age)
## [1] TRUE
# With tidyverse, this type of indexing syntax is replaced by new "verbs"
# (see section below):
# * Index data frame rows: filter() instead of []
# * Index data frame columns: select() instead of []
# * Extract data frame variable as a vector: pull() instead of [[]] or $
# ***** EXERCISES
# (1) What's the mean age of respondents whose education is NOT "Primary"? Use
# the ego.age and ego.edu variables. Remember that the "different from"
# comparison operator is !=.
# (2) What is the modal education level (i.e., the most common education level)
# of respondents who are older than 40? Use table() or tabyl().
# (3) Create the fictitious variable var <- c(1:30, rep(NA, 3), 34:50). Use is.na()
# to index all the NA values in the variable. Then use is.na() to index all
```

```
# values that are *not* NA. Hint: Remember the operator used to negate a logical
# vector. Finally, use this indexing to remove all NA values from var.
#
# (4) Use the $ notation to extract the "ego.arr" variable in ego.df. Recode all
# values equal to 2008 as 99. Hint: Index all values equal to 2008, then replace
# them with 99 via the assignment operator.
# ******
```

## 2.6 The tidyverse syntax

## 2.6.1 Pipes and the %>% operator

- The pipe operator %>% was introduced by the magrittr package and is adopted by igraph and tidyverse, which we'll use in this workshop. The operator is becoming increasingly popular among R users.
- The idea behind pipes is in essence very simple:
  - f(g(x)) becomes x %% g %% f.
  - For example: mean(table(x)) becomes x %>% table %>% mean.
- So %>% pipes the output of the previous function (e.g. table) into the input of the following function (e.g. mean). This turns inside-to-outside code into left-to-right code. Because left to right is the direction most of us are used to read in, pipes make R code less cumbersome and more readable.
- You may also see pipes concatenating multiple lines of code. That's possible and a common coding style. Instead of

```
x %>% table %>% mean
you can write
x %>%
  table %>%
  mean
```

• The %<>% operator combines %>% (pipe) and <- (assignment): it pipes the left-hand object on to the right-hand operations, and then assigns the operations' final output to the original object. The following code:

```
x <- x %>%
  table %>%
  mean
does the same thing as the following (more concise) code:
```

```
x %<>%
table %>%
mean
```

## 2.6.2 Subsetting data frames in tidyverse

- Tidyverse includes the dplyr package for data frame manipulation. This is a very powerful package for all kinds of data manipulation. To learn more, see the package cheatsheet and vignettes.
- Subsetting data frames with dplyr:
  - dplyr::filter() is used to subset rows (cases) of a data frame based on one or multiple conditions (for example, respondents with certain values on one or more variables). This preserves the data frame class, similar to [ ] indexing.
  - dplyr::select() is used to subset columns (variables) of a data frame. You can use full variable names or select variables in many other ways (see examples in the select manual page). This preserves the data frame class, similar to [] indexing.
  - dplyr::pull() is used to extract a column as a vector. This does not preserve the data frame class, similar to [[ ]] or \$.

```
# Let's load the magrittr package
library(magrittr)
# The pipe operator
# Ego education variable
(edu <- ego.df$ego.edu)
##
     [1]
          "Secondary"
                        "Primary"
                                      "Primary"
                                                     "Secondary"
                                                                   "Primary"
##
         "Secondary"
                        "Primary"
                                      "Secondary"
                                                    "Secondary"
                                                                   "Primary"
     [6]
##
    [11] "Secondary"
                        "Secondary"
                                      "University"
                                                    "Primary"
                                                                   "Secondary"
                                      "Secondary"
                                                                   "Primary"
##
    [16] "Primary"
                        "Primary"
                                                     "Secondary"
##
    [21]
         "University"
                        "University"
                                      "Primary"
                                                     "Secondary"
                                                                   "Primary"
##
    [26]
                        "Secondary"
                                      "Primary"
                                                    "Primary"
                                                                   "Primary"
         "Primary"
##
    [31]
          "Secondary"
                        "Secondary"
                                      "Secondary"
                                                    "Primary"
                                                                   "Primary"
                                                                   "Primary"
##
    [36]
          "Secondary"
                        "Secondary"
                                      "Primary"
                                                     "Secondary"
##
    [41]
         "Primary"
                        "Primary"
                                      "Primary"
                                                     "Secondary"
                                                                   "Primary"
##
    [46] "Primary"
                        "Primary"
                                      "University"
                                                    "Primary"
                                                                   "Secondary"
##
    [51] "University"
                        "Primary"
                                      "University"
                                                    "Secondary"
                                                                   "Secondary"
##
    [56]
          "University"
                        "Primary"
                                      "Primary"
                                                     "Secondary"
                                                                   "Secondary"
##
    [61]
         "Secondary"
                        "University"
                                      "University" "University"
                                                                   "Secondary"
                                      "University" "Primary"
                                                                   "Secondary"
##
    [66]
         "Secondary"
                        "Secondary"
##
    [71]
          "Secondary"
                        "Secondary"
                                      "University"
                                                    "Primary"
                                                                   "Secondary"
##
    [76]
          "Secondary"
                        "Secondary"
                                      "Secondary"
                                                     "Secondary"
                                                                   "Secondary"
                                      "Primary"
                                                     "University"
                                                                  "Primary"
##
    [81]
         "Secondary"
                        "Primary"
##
    [86] "Primary"
                        "Secondary"
                                      "Secondary"
                                                    "Secondary"
                                                                   "University"
                                                     "Primary"
##
    [91]
         "Secondary"
                        "Secondary"
                                      "Primary"
                                                                   "University"
    [96]
          "Primary"
                        "Primary"
                                      "Primary"
                                                     "Primary"
                                                                   "Secondary"
##
## [101] "Primary"
                        "Secondary"
```

```
# Frequency of educational categories in the data
table(edu)
## edu
##
      Primary Secondary University
##
          42
                      45
# Average frequency
mean(table(edu))
## [1] 34
# Let's re-write this with the pipe operator
edu %>%
  table %>%
  mean
## [1] 34
# If we want to pipe edu to following code AND re-assign the final result to
# edu again, we can use %<>% (requires magrittr package).
edu %<>%
  table %>%
  mean
edu
## [1] 34
# Subsetting data frames with dplyr: filter and select
# Filter to egos who are older than 40
ego.df %>%
  filter(ego.age > 40)
## # A tibble: 51 x 9
##
      ego_ID ego.sex ego.age ego.arr ego.edu
                                                ego.inc empl ego.empl.bin ego.ag~1
##
       <dbl> <chr>
                      <dbl>
                               <dbl> <chr>
                                                  <dbl> <dbl> <chr>
                                                                           <chr>
##
          28 Male
                                                    350
                                                                           60+
   1
                         61
                                2008 Secondary
                                                            3 Yes
## 2
          40 Male
                          56
                                2008 Secondary
                                                   950
                                                            4 Yes
                                                                           51-60
##
   3
         45 Male
                         52
                                1975 Primary
                                                   1600
                                                            3 Yes
                                                                           51-60
##
   4
         48 Male
                                2007 Primary
                                                   950
                                                            4 Yes
                          51
                                                                           51-60
## 5
         49 Male
                          50
                                2001 Secondary
                                                   1300
                                                            4 Yes
                                                                           41-50
         51 Male
## 6
                          45
                                2011 Secondary
                                                   480
                                                            3 Yes
                                                                           41-50
## 7
         52 Male
                          51
                                2002 University
                                                   1200
                                                            4 Yes
                                                                           51-60
## 8
         55 Male
                          57
                                1979 Secondary
                                                   470
                                                            7 No
                                                                           51-60
         56 Male
## 9
                          42
                                1992 Primary
                                                   1100
                                                            4 Yes
                                                                           41-50
## 10
         58 Male
                          55
                                1990 Secondary
                                                   1450
                                                            4 Yes
                                                                           51-60
```

```
\#\# \# ... with 41 more rows, and abbreviated variable name 1: ego.age.cat
# Filter to egos with Primary education
ego.df %>%
  filter(ego.edu == "Primary")
## # A tibble: 42 x 9
##
      ego_ID ego.sex ego.age ego.arr ego.edu ego.inc empl ego.empl.bin ego.age.cat
##
       <dbl> <chr>
                       <dbl>
                               <dbl> <chr>
                                                <dbl> <dbl> <chr>
                                                                         <chr>>
##
          29 Male
                          38
                                2000 Primary
                                                  900
                                                          4 Yes
                                                                         36-40
   1
                                                                         26-30
## 2
          33 Male
                                2010 Primary
                                                  200
                                                          3 Yes
                          30
##
   3
          39 Male
                          29
                                2007 Primary
                                                    0
                                                          1 No
                                                                         26-30
## 4
         45 Male
                          52
                                1975 Primary
                                                 1600
                                                          3 Yes
                                                                         51-60
                                                                         51-60
## 5
         48 Male
                                2007 Primary
                                                          4 Yes
                          51
                                                  950
## 6
          53 Male
                          32
                                2003 Primary
                                                 1600
                                                          1 No
                                                                         31-35
                                                          4 Yes
## 7
          56 Male
                          42
                                1992 Primary
                                                 1100
                                                                         41-50
## 8
          57 Male
                          32
                                2000 Primary
                                                 1200
                                                          4 Yes
                                                                         31-35
## 9
          60 Male
                          25
                                                          1 No
                                                                         18-25
                                2011 Primary
                                                   0
## 10
          64 Male
                          54
                                1981 Primary
                                                  300
                                                          3 Yes
                                                                         51-60
## # ... with 32 more rows
# Combine the two conditions: Intersection.
 filter(ego.age > 40 & ego.edu == "Primary")
## # A tibble: 21 x 9
##
      ego_ID ego.sex ego.age ego.arr ego.edu ego.inc empl ego.empl.bin ego.age.cat
##
       <dbl> <chr>
                       <dbl>
                               <dbl> <chr>
                                                <dbl> <dbl> <chr>
                                                                         <chr>>
##
   1
          45 Male
                          52
                                1975 Primary
                                                 1600
                                                          3 Yes
                                                                         51-60
##
   2
          48 Male
                          51
                                2007 Primary
                                                  950
                                                          4 Yes
                                                                         51-60
##
   3
          56 Male
                          42
                                                 1100
                                                          4 Yes
                                                                         41-50
                                1992 Primary
##
   4
          64 Male
                          54
                                1981 Primary
                                                  300
                                                          3 Yes
                                                                         51-60
##
   5
          68 Male
                          41
                                2008 Primary
                                                  600
                                                          4 Yes
                                                                         41-50
## 6
          82 Male
                          57
                                1982 Primary
                                                 1190
                                                          4 Yes
                                                                         51-60
## 7
          85 Male
                          42
                                2008 Primary
                                                  400
                                                          2 No
                                                                         41-50
## 8
          90 Male
                          56
                                2004 Primary
                                                  450
                                                          4 Yes
                                                                         51-60
## 9
          93 Male
                          47
                                2010 Primary
                                                  880
                                                          4 Yes
                                                                         41-50
## 10
          95 Male
                          43
                                1997 Primary
                                                  800
                                                          4 Yes
                                                                         41-50
## # ... with 11 more rows
# Combine the two conditions: Union.
ego.df %>%
 filter(ego.age > 40 | ego.edu == "Primary")
## # A tibble: 72 x 9
      ego_ID ego.sex ego.age ego.arr ego.edu
                                                 ego.inc empl ego.empl.bin ego.ag~1
##
       <dbl> <chr>
                       <dbl>
                               <dbl> <chr>
                                                   <dbl> <dbl> <chr>
                                                                             <chr>>
## 1
                                2008 Secondary
                                                     350
                                                             3 Yes
                                                                             60+
          28 Male
                          61
```

```
##
    2
          29 Male
                           38
                                 2000 Primary
                                                      900
                                                               4 Yes
                                                                               36-40
          33 Male
                           30
                                                      200
                                                               3 Yes
                                                                               26-30
##
                                 2010 Primary
##
    4
          39 Male
                           29
                                 2007 Primary
                                                               1 No
                                                                               26-30
                                                        0
                                 2008 Secondary
##
   5
          40 Male
                           56
                                                      950
                                                               4 Yes
                                                                               51-60
##
   6
          45 Male
                           52
                                 1975 Primary
                                                     1600
                                                               3 Yes
                                                                               51-60
##
          48 Male
                           51
                                 2007 Primary
                                                      950
                                                               4 Yes
                                                                               51-60
##
   8
          49 Male
                           50
                                 2001 Secondary
                                                     1300
                                                               4 Yes
                                                                               41-50
##
   9
          51 Male
                           45
                                 2011 Secondary
                                                      480
                                                               3 Yes
                                                                               41-50
## 10
          52 Male
                                 2002 University
                                                     1200
                                                               4 Yes
                           51
                                                                               51-60
## # ... with 62 more rows, and abbreviated variable name 1: ego.age.cat
# Note that the object ego.df hasn't changed. To re-use any of the filtered data
# frames above, we have to assign them to an object.
ego.df.40 <- ego.df %>%
  filter(ego.age > 40)
ego.df.40
## # A tibble: 51 x 9
##
      ego_ID ego.sex ego.age ego.arr ego.edu
                                                  ego.inc empl ego.empl.bin ego.ag~1
##
       <dbl> <chr>
                        <dbl>
                                <dbl> <chr>
                                                    <dbl> <dbl> <chr>
                                                                               <chr>>
##
          28 Male
                           61
                                 2008 Secondary
                                                      350
                                                               3 Yes
                                                                               60+
   1
   2
          40 Male
                                                               4 Yes
##
                           56
                                 2008 Secondary
                                                      950
                                                                               51-60
##
   3
          45 Male
                           52
                                                     1600
                                                               3 Yes
                                                                               51-60
                                 1975 Primary
##
   4
          48 Male
                           51
                                 2007 Primary
                                                      950
                                                               4 Yes
                                                                               51-60
##
   5
          49 Male
                           50
                                 2001 Secondary
                                                     1300
                                                               4 Yes
                                                                               41-50
##
   6
          51 Male
                                 2011 Secondary
                                                               3 Yes
                           45
                                                      480
                                                                               41-50
##
   7
          52 Male
                                 2002 University
                                                     1200
                                                               4 Yes
                                                                               51-60
                           51
##
   8
          55 Male
                           57
                                 1979 Secondary
                                                      470
                                                               7 No
                                                                               51-60
##
   q
          56 Male
                           42
                                 1992 Primary
                                                     1100
                                                               4 Yes
                                                                               41-50
          58 Male
                           55
                                 1990 Secondary
                                                     1450
                                                               4 Yes
                                                                               51-60
## # ... with 41 more rows, and abbreviated variable name 1: ego.age.cat
# Select specific variables
ego.df.40 %>%
  dplyr::select(ego.sex, ego.age)
```

```
## # A tibble: 51 x 2
##
      ego.sex ego.age
##
      <chr>
                <dbl>
   1 Male
                   61
##
##
   2 Male
                   56
   3 Male
                   52
  4 Male
##
                   51
   5 Male
                   50
## 6 Male
                   45
## 7 Male
                   51
```

```
## 8 Male
                   57
## 9 Male
                   42
## 10 Male
                   55
## # ... with 41 more rows
# We can use %<>% to re-assign the result to the same data object
ego.df.40 %<>%
  dplyr::select(ego.sex, ego.age)
ego.df.40
## # A tibble: 51 x 2
      ego.sex ego.age
##
      <chr>
                <dbl>
##
   1 Male
                   61
## 2 Male
                   56
## 3 Male
                   52
## 4 Male
                   51
## 5 Male
                   50
## 6 Male
                   45
## 7 Male
                   51
## 8 Male
                   57
## 9 Male
                   42
## 10 Male
                   55
## # ... with 41 more rows
# This is the same as (but more concise than)
ego.df.40 <- ego.df.40 %>%
  dplyr::select(ego.sex, ego.age)
# Pull a variable out of a data frame, as a vector
ego.df %>%
 pull(ego.age)
     [1] 61 38 30 25 29 56 52 35 22 51 50 45 51 32 57 42 32 55 44 25 28 60 54 30 37
    [26] 41 47 33 37 29 39 31 52 30 57 44 47 42 44 31 31 56 36 47 47 35 43 22 55 32
## [51] NA 60 51 53 25 33 38 37 27 34 32 26 36 53 42 45 36 54 49 35 27 32 58 51 55
## [76] 59 27 35 24 52 27 42 47 43 53 54 35 50 51 40 49 33 33 36 32 35 55 61 34 44
## [101] 50 28
# This is the same as
ego.df$ego.age
     [1] 61 38 30 25 29 56 52 35 22 51 50 45 51 32 57 42 32 55 44 25 28 60 54 30 37
## [26] 41 47 33 37 29 39 31 52 30 57 44 47 42 44 31 31 56 36 47 47 35 43 22 55 32
## [51] NA 60 51 53 25 33 38 37 27 34 32 26 36 53 42 45 36 54 49 35 27 32 58 51 55
## [76] 59 27 35 24 52 27 42 47 43 53 54 35 50 51 40 49 33 33 36 32 35 55 61 34 44
## [101] 50 28
```

```
# ***** EXERCISES
#
# (1) Use the [ , ] notation to extract the education level and income of egos who
# are younger than 30. Then do the same thing with the dplyr::filter() function.
#
# *****
```

## Chapter 3

# Representing and visualizing ego-networks

#### 3.1 Overview

After learning some basics of the R language, we now focus on R tools for egocentric network data. To make things simpler, we'll start by considering just one egocentric network. The following chapters will show you how to replicate the same type of analysis on many ego-networks at once.

This chapter covers the following topics:

- Representing ego-level attribute data and alter-level attribute data in R.
- Joining (merging) ego-level and alter-level data frames.
- Representing alter-alter tie data.
- Representing and manipulating an ego-network as an igraph object.
- Visualizing an ego-network.

## 3.2 Ego-level and alter-level data

- In this section we use the data objects described earlier in Section 1.4. All these objects are stored in the data.rda file. In sections 7.1 and 8.2 we'll show how to create these objects from raw (csv) data using egor and tidyverse.
- Egocentric network data typically include at least three types of data:
  - Ego-level attribute data. This is a dataset with attributes of egos. Each row is an ego (typically, a survey respondent) and each column is a characteristic of the ego. Following multilevel modeling

terminology, we call this "level 2" because, in the multilevel structure of ego-network data, egos are the higher-level "groups" in which alters are clustered. In personal network surveys, these data are obtained from standard survey questions asking individual information about the respondent.

- Alter-level attribute data. This is a dataset with attributes of alters and of ego-alter ties. It is also the dataset that, for each alter, indicates who is the ego who nominated that alter: that is, it lists all the ego-alter ties. In this dataset, each row is an alter and each column is a characteristic of the alter, or of the relationship between the alter and the ego who nominated him/her. Following multilevel modeling terminology, we call this "level 1" because alters are the most granular units in the data, clustered within egos. In personal network surveys, these data are obtained from the so-called name generator questions, which elicit lists of alters from each ego; and from the name interpreter questions, which elicit characteristics of each alter.
- Alter-alter tie data. These are the data about alter-alter ties as reported by the ego. In personal network surveys, these data are obtained from so-called *edge interpreter* questions.

#### • File formats:

- Ego-level attribute data. This is normally a single dataset (in a single file), with each row representing one ego, and different columns representing different ego-level attributes. This is similar to any respondent-level dataset you have in standard survey data.
- Alter-level attribute data. Depending on the data collection software, you might have a single dataset (in a single file) including alters nominated by all egos; or separate datasets (in separate files), one for each ego, with the alters nominated by that ego (and with the same variables in all datasets).
- Alter-alter tie data. These are typically in edge list format or in adjacency matrix format, depending on the data collection software. If the tie data are in adjacency matrices, you normally have a separate adjacency matrix for each ego, in a separate file. If they are in edge lists, you might have a single edge list including alters from all egos (with an additional column indicating the ego that nominated the two alters), or a separate edge list (in a separate file) for each ego.
- The data format described above works well because, in standard egocentric data, the different ego-networks are **separate** (non-overlapping). This means that an alter can only "belong" to one and one only ego, and alteralter ties only exist between alters nominated by the same egos. In other words, there are no links or overlaps between the networks of different egos.
  - In particular, this means that there is a one-to-one correspondence between alters and ego-alter ties: for each ego-alter tie there is only one alter, and vice versa (so the level of alters is the same as the level

of ego-alter ties).

- In egocentric analysis you are frequently switching between level 1 and 2, and **joining** information from the two levels.
- Level-1 join. Bring information from level 2 into the level-1 dataset.
  - For certain types of analysis you need to join ego attributes (level 2) into an alter-level data set (level 1).
  - For example, you need to do this when estimating multilevel models in which the dependent variable is a characteristic of ego-alter ties (e.g., if the tie provides support), and some of the predictors are ego-level characteristics (e.g., gender of the ego).
  - Because there is one ego for multiple alters, this is a one-to-many join, with the same value of an ego attribute (one ego row in the level-2 dataset) being joined to multiple alters (multiple alter rows in the level-1 dataset).
  - The data frames are joined by ego ID.
- Level-2 join. Bring information from level 1 into the level-2 dataset.
  - In other cases you want to join alter attributes (level 1) into an egolevel dataset (level 2).
  - For example, you need to do this when you want to analyze summary measures of ego-network characteristics (e.g. average age of alters) among the egos.
  - Because there are multiple alters for one ego, this requires that you first summarize or aggregate the alter attributes for each ego.
  - If you have continuous alter attributes, you typically summarize them by taking averages and dispersion measures (variance, standard deviation, etc.) of the alter attribute for each ego: for example, average alter age for each ego, or standard deviation of contact frequency between alters and each ego.
  - If you have categorical alter attributes, you normally summarize them by taking counts or proportions of certain categories, or qualitative diversity measures (e.g., generalized variance, entropy): for example, proportion of women, or ethnic diversity in each ego's network.
  - Once you have these summary variables on ego-network composition, you can join them with an ego-level dataset by ego ID.
  - The level-2 join can also involve summary variables on ego-network structure: for example, average alter degree, ego-network density, or number of components. These variables can be joined with an egolevel dataset by ego ID.
  - We'll consider this type of ego-level summarization and the level-2 join in Chapters 4 and 5 about measures of ego-network composition and structure.
- In base R, data frames can be joined using the merge function. However, we use the dplyr join functions, whose code is more efficient and readable:
  - left\_join() retains all rows in the left data frame, and discards any
    row in the right data frame that does not have a match with a row
    in the left data frame.

#### 42CHAPTER 3. REPRESENTING AND VISUALIZING EGO-NETWORKS

- right\_join() retains all rows in the right data frame, and discards any row in the left data frame that does not have a match with a row in the right data frame.
- full\_join() retains all rows from both data frames.
- McCarty and colleagues (2019) provide a more detailed discussion of all types of egocentric network data, levels in egocentric data, and switching and joining operations between levels.
- What we do in the following code.
  - View ego-level data (level 2) and alter-level data (level 1) as stored in R data frames.
  - Do the level-1 join: Bring ego attributes into an alter-level data

```
frame.
# Load packages.
library(tidyverse)
# Load data.
load("./Data/data.rda")
# The file we just loaded includes the following objects.
\#*Ego-level attribute data
ego.df
## # A tibble: 102 x 9
##
      ego_ID ego.sex ego.age ego.arr ego.edu
                                                 ego.inc empl ego.empl.bin ego.age~1
##
       <dbl> <fct>
                        <dbl>
                                <dbl> <fct>
                                                   <dbl> <dbl> <fct>
                                                                             <fct>
          28 Male
                                                              3 Yes
##
   1
                           61
                                 2008 Secondary
                                                     350
                                                                             60+
##
    2
          29 Male
                           38
                                 2000 Primary
                                                     900
                                                              4 Yes
                                                                             36 - 40
##
   3
          33 Male
                           30
                                 2010 Primary
                                                     200
                                                              3 Yes
                                                                             26-30
##
   4
                           25
                                                    1000
                                                              3 Yes
                                                                             18-25
          35 Male
                                 2009 Secondary
##
   5
          39 Male
                           29
                                 2007 Primary
                                                       0
                                                              1 No
                                                                             26-30
                                                     950
##
   6
          40 Male
                           56
                                 2008 Secondary
                                                              4 Yes
                                                                             51-60
##
   7
          45 Male
                           52
                                 1975 Primary
                                                    1600
                                                              3 Yes
                                                                             51-60
##
   8
          46 Male
                           35
                                 2002 Secondary
                                                    1200
                                                              4 Yes
                                                                             31-35
##
   9
          47 Male
                           22
                                 2010 Secondary
                                                     700
                                                              4 Yes
                                                                             18-25
## 10
                                                     950
                                                              4 Yes
          48 Male
                           51
                                 2007 Primary
                                                                             51-60
## # ... with 92 more rows, and abbreviated variable name 1: ego.age.cat
# * Attribute data for alters and eqo-alter ties (all alters and eqo-alter ties
```

```
# in one data frame).
alter.attr.all
```

```
## # A tibble: 4,590 x 12
##
      alter ID ego ID alter num alter.sex alter.a-1 alter-2 alter-3 alter-4 alter-5
##
         <dbl>
                <dbl>
                          <dbl> <fct>
                                           <fct>
                                                     <fct>
                                                             <fct>
                                                                      <fct>
                                                                                <dbl>
##
          2801
                              1 Female
                                           51-60
                                                     Close ~ Sri La~ Sri La~
  1
                   28
                                                                                   NΔ
```

```
##
    2
          2802
                    28
                               2 Male
                                           51-60
                                                      Other ~ Sri La~ Sri La~
                                                                                     3
##
    3
          2803
                                            51-60
                                                      Close ~ Sri La~ Sri La~
                    28
                               3 Male
                                                                                    NA
##
    4
          2804
                    28
                               4 Male
                                           60+
                                                      Close ~ Sri La~ Sri La~
                                                                                    NA
##
    5
          2805
                   28
                               5 Female
                                           41-50
                                                      Close ~ Sri La~ Sri La~
                                                                                    NA
                                           60+
                                                      Close ~ Sri La~ Sri La~
##
    6
          2806
                   28
                               6 Female
                                                                                    NA
##
    7
          2807
                   28
                               7 Male
                                           41-50
                                                      Other ~ Sri La~ Sri La~
                                                                                     5
##
  8
                               8 Female
                                           36-40
                                                      Other ~ Sri La~ Sri La~
                                                                                     4
          2808
                   28
## 9
          2809
                   28
                               9 Female
                                           51-60
                                                      Other ~ Sri La~ Sri La~
                                                                                     5
## 10
                    28
                                                      Other ~ Sri La~ Sri La~
          2810
                              10 Male
                                           60+
                                                                                     5
## # ... with 4,580 more rows, 3 more variables: alter.loan <fct>,
       alter.fam <fct>, alter.age <dbl>, and abbreviated variable names
## #
       1: alter.age.cat, 2: alter.rel, 3: alter.nat, 4: alter.res, 5: alter.clo
# Level-1 join: Ego attributes into alter-level data (one to many).
(data <- left_join(alter.attr.all, ego.df, by= "ego_ID"))</pre>
## # A tibble: 4,590 x 20
##
      alter_ID ego_ID alter_num alter.sex alter.a~1 alter~2 alter~3 alter~4 alter~5
##
         <dbl>
                <dbl>
                           <dbl> <fct>
                                            <fct>
                                                      <fct>
                                                              <fct>
                                                                       <fct>
##
          2801
                               1 Female
                                           51-60
                                                      Close ~ Sri La~ Sri La~
   1
                   28
                                                                                    NΑ
##
    2
          2802
                               2 Male
                                           51-60
                                                      Other ~ Sri La~ Sri La~
                                                                                     3
                    28
          2803
##
    3
                    28
                               3 Male
                                           51-60
                                                      Close ~ Sri La~ Sri La~
                                                                                    NA
##
          2804
                               4 Male
                                           60+
                                                      Close ~ Sri La~ Sri La~
                   28
                                                                                    NA
                                                      Close ~ Sri La~ Sri La~
##
    5
          2805
                   28
                               5 Female
                                           41-50
                                                                                    NA
##
    6
          2806
                   28
                               6 Female
                                           60+
                                                      Close ~ Sri La~ Sri La~
                                                                                    NA
##
   7
          2807
                   28
                                                      Other ~ Sri La~ Sri La~
                                                                                     5
                               7 Male
                                           41-50
##
   8
          2808
                   28
                               8 Female
                                           36 - 40
                                                      Other ~ Sri La~ Sri La~
                                                                                     4
## 9
                                                      Other ~ Sri La~ Sri La~
          2809
                    28
                                           51-60
                               9 Female
                                                                                     5
## 10
          2810
                    28
                              10 Male
                                            60+
                                                      Other ~ Sri La~ Sri La~
                                                                                     5
## # ... with 4,580 more rows, 11 more variables: alter.loan <fct>,
## #
       alter.fam <fct>, alter.age <dbl>, ego.sex <fct>, ego.age <dbl>,
## #
       ego.arr <dbl>, ego.edu <fct>, ego.inc <dbl>, empl <dbl>,
## #
       ego.empl.bin <fct>, ego.age.cat <fct>, and abbreviated variable names
       1: alter.age.cat, 2: alter.rel, 3: alter.nat, 4: alter.res, 5: alter.clo
# Note that the new data frame has one row for each alter, and the same ego ID
# and ego attribute value is repeated for all alters belonging to the same ego.
data %>%
  dplyr::select(alter_ID, ego_ID, ego.age, ego.edu)
## # A tibble: 4,590 x 4
##
      alter_ID ego_ID ego.age ego.edu
##
         <dbl> <dbl>
                         <dbl> <fct>
## 1
          2801
                   28
                            61 Secondary
## 2
          2802
                   28
                            61 Secondary
## 3
          2803
                    28
                            61 Secondary
## 4
          2804
                   28
                            61 Secondary
```

```
##
    5
           2805
                     28
                              61 Secondary
    6
           2806
                     28
##
                              61 Secondary
    7
           2807
                     28
                              61 Secondary
##
##
    8
           2808
                     28
                              61 Secondary
           2809
##
    9
                     28
                              61 Secondary
##
           2810
                     28
                              61 Secondary
         with 4,580 more rows
```

#### 3.3 Networks in R

- There are several packages for network analysis in R. The two main (collections of) R network packages are igraph and statnet. igraph is a single package. It represents networks as objects of class igraph. statnet is not a package, it's a collection of packages. It represents networks as objects of class network.
- igraph and statnet are in part overlapping, in part complementary. Historically, igraph has focused more on network methods developed in computer science and physics, while statnet has emphasized network methods developed in statistics and the social sciences. Many things can be done in both igraph and statnet: basic network creation, importing network data, network manipulation, basic network metrics such as centrality, and network visualization. On the other hand, a few things can only be done in igraph (e.g., "community detection" algorithms and modularity analysis), and others can only be done in statnet (e.g., ERGMs).
- Most of this workshop uses the package igraph. This is because I personally find igraph's syntax more intuitive for beginners, especially for simple operations on networks. In Chapter 8.4 we'll also briefly demonstrate how networks are represented in statnet's network objects. You should keep in mind that everything we'll do here with igraph, can also be done with statnet. In general, you'll need to learn about statnet too if you want to master a complete toolkit for social network analysis with R.
- We'll also briefly use the ggraph package for network visualization and the tidygraph package for easier display and manipulation of networks.
   We don't have time to go into much detail about these two packages, but you can find more tutorials and learning resources about them online.
  - ggraph flexible and easy tools for network visualization by applying the ggplot2 grammar of graphics to network data (learn more here).
     In addition to ggraph, you can also visualize networks with igraph, which uses base R plotting (see Section 8.3).
  - tidygraph applies the tidyverse principles of tidy data to networks. This allows you to easily view and manipulate the basic components of network data in tabular format, i.e., edge data as an edge list and node attribute data as a case-by-variable dataset. More information about tidygraph is here.

### 3.4 Ego-networks as igraph objects

- In igraph, networks are called **graphs** and are represented by objects of class igraph. Nodes are called **vertices** and ties are called **edges**.
- Given an igraph object gr:
  - V(gr) shows you the graph vertices (identified by name, if they have a name attribute, or by integers otherwise). This is an object of class vertex sequence (igraph.vs).
  - E(gr) shows you the graph edges. This is an object of class edge sequence (igraph.es).
- Vertices, edges and graphs have **attributes**. You can import them from external data files, or you can set them manually in R. If you import data into an **igraph** object with a vertex attribute called "age", an edge attribute called "strength", and a graph attribute called "size", then
  - V(gr)\$age returns the vertex attribute age as a vector;
  - E(gr)\$strength returns the edge attribute strength as a vector;
  - gr\$size returns the graph attribute size.
- printing an igraph object returns some summary information about the network. This includes the counts of vertices and edges, and whether the network is directed, named (i.e. if vertices have a name attribute), weighted (i.e. if edges have a weight attribute), or bipartite (also called two-mode).

#### • Querying vertices and edges

- Based on attributes. You can query vertices and edges with specific characteristics (attribute values), and save them for re-use. E.g. V(gr) [age=30] returns all vertices whose age attribute equals 30; E(gr) [strength=1] returns all edges whose strength is 1.
- Based on network structure. The V(gr)[...] and E(gr)[...] syntax can also be used with specific functions that extract information on tie distribution: for example, to query all vertices that are adjacent to a given vertex i, or all edges between two particular subsets of vertices. The main functions here are nei(), inc() and %--% (see code below).
- More information on useful igraph syntax for vertex and edge indexing is here (vertex indexing) and here (edge indexing).

#### • What we do in the following code.

- View an ego-network as an igraph object.
- View vertex and edge attributes in an ego-network.
- Obtain descriptive statistics for attributes of alters (vertex attributes)
   and alter-alter ties (edge attributes) in the ego-network.
- Visualize an ego-network with ggraph, setting aesthetic parameters based on alter attributes.
- Query vertices and edges based on attributes.

# Load packages.
library(igraph)

```
library(ggraph)
library(tidygraph)
library(skimr)
library(janitor)
# The data.rda file, which we loaded earlier, also includes the eqo-network of
# eqo 28 (as igraph object)
gr.28
## IGRAPH e7db69e UNW- 45 259 --
## + attr: .egoID (g/n), ego_ID (g/c), name (v/c), alter_num (v/n),
## | alter.sex (v/c), alter.age.cat (v/c), alter.rel (v/c), alter.nat
## | (v/c), alter.res (v/c), alter.clo (v/n), alter.loan (v/c), alter.fam
## | (v/c), alter.age (v/n), weight (e/n)
## + edges from e7db69e (vertex names):
## [1] 2801--2802 2801--2803 2801--2804 2801--2805 2801--2806 2801--2807
## [7] 2801--2808 2801--2809 2801--2810 2801--2811 2801--2812 2801--2813
## [13] 2801--2814 2801--2815 2801--2818 2801--2820 2801--2823 2801--2825
## [19] 2801--2827 2801--2828 2801--2829 2801--2831 2801--2840 2801--2841
## [25] 2802--2803 2802--2804 2802--2805 2802--2806 2802--2807 2802--2808
## + ... omitted several edges
# The graph is Undirected, Named, Weighted. It has 45 vertices and 259 edges. It
# has a vertex attribute called "name", and an edge attribute called "weight".
# We see several vertex attributes (see codebook.xlsx for their meaning).
# Let's reassign it to a new, generic object name. This makes the code more
# generic and more easily re-usable on any ego-network igraph object
# (of any eqo ID).
gr <- gr.28
# We also have the same network, with eqo included: note the different number
# of vertices and edges compared to the previous graph.
gr.ego.28
## IGRAPH 658911d UNW- 46 304 --
## + attr: .egoID (g/n), ego_ID (g/c), name (v/c), alter_num (v/n),
## | alter.sex (v/c), alter.age.cat (v/c), alter.rel (v/c), alter.nat
## | (v/c), alter.res (v/c), alter.clo (v/n), alter.loan (v/c), alter.fam
## | (v/c), alter.age (v/n), weight (e/n)
## + edges from 658911d (vertex names):
## [1] 2801--2802 2801--2803 2801--2804 2801--2805 2801--2806 2801--2807
## [7] 2801--2808 2801--2809 2801--2810 2801--2811 2801--2812 2801--2813
## [13] 2801--2814 2801--2815 2801--2818 2801--2820 2801--2823 2801--2825
## [19] 2801--2827 2801--2828 2801--2829 2801--2831 2801--2840 2801--2841
## [25] 2802--2803 2802--2804 2802--2805 2802--2806 2802--2807 2802--2808
```

gr[,3:5]

```
## + ... omitted several edges
gr.ego <- gr.ego.28
# Show the graph. Note that ego is not included.
set.seed(607)
ggraph(gr) +
  geom_edge_link() + # Draw edges
  geom_node_point(size=5, color="blue") + # Draw nodes
 theme_graph(base_family = 'Helvetica') # Set graph theme and font
# An igraph object can be indexed as an adjacency matrix.
# Adjacency row of alter #3.
gr[3,]
## 2801 2802 2803 2804 2805 2806 2807 2808 2809 2810 2811 2812 2813 2814 2815 2816
          1
                0
                     1
                                              1
                                                        1
                                                             1
                                                                  0
                                                                        0
                          1
                               1
                                    1
                                         1
                                                   1
## 2817 2818 2819 2820 2821 2822 2823 2824 2825 2826 2827 2828 2829 2830 2831 2832
           0
                0
                    0
                          0
                               0
                                    0
                                         0
                                              0
                                                   0
                                                        0
                                                             0
                                                                  0
## 2833 2834 2835 2836 2837 2838 2839 2840 2841 2842 2843 2844 2845
                     0
                          0
                               0
                                    0
                                         1
                                              1
# Adjacency row of alter with vertex name (alter ID) "2805".
gr["2805",]
## 2801 2802 2803 2804 2805 2806 2807 2808 2809 2810 2811 2812 2813 2814 2815 2816
                     1
                          0
                               1
                                    1
                                         1
                                              1
                                                   1
                                                        1
                                                             0
                                                                  0
## 2817 2818 2819 2820 2821 2822 2823 2824 2825 2826 2827 2828 2829 2830 2831 2832
                0
                    0
                          0
                               0
                                    0
                                         0
                                              0
                                                   0
                                                        0
                                                             0
                                                                       0
## 2833 2834 2835 2836 2837 2838 2839 2840 2841 2842 2843 2844 2845
                                         1
# Adjacency columns of alters 3-5
```

#### 48CHAPTER 3. REPRESENTING AND VISUALIZING EGO-NETWORKS

##	15	v	3 ans	rea N	Matriv	٥f	class	"dgCMatrix"
##	40	Λ.		2804		01	CIASS	agomatiix
	280	Դ1	2003	1	1			
##	280		1	1	1			
##	280			1	1			
##	280		1		1			
##	280		1	1				
##	280		1	1	1			
##	280		1	1	1			
##	280		1	1	1			
##	280		1	1	1			
##	28:		1	1	1			
##	283	11	1	2	1			
##	283	12	1					
##	283	13						
##	283	14						
##	283	15	•					
##	283	16	•					
##	283	17			•			
##	283	18						
##	283	19			•			
##	282	20	•					
##	282				•			
	282		•		•			
	282		•		•			
	282		•	•	•			
	282		•	•	•			
##	282		•	•	•			
##	282		•	•	•			
	282		•	•	•			
	282		•	•	•			
	283		•	•	•			
	283		•	•	•			
##	283		•	•	•			
## ##	283 283		•	•	•			
##	283		•	•	•			
##	283		•	•	•			
##	283		•	•	•			
	283		•	•	•			
	283		•	•	•			
	284		1	2	1			
	284		1	1	1			
	284		-					
	284				•			
	284				-			
	-							

```
## 2845
# Convert and view the ego-network as a tidygraph object: you can now see the
# attribute data and edge list as tabular datasets.
(gr.tbl <- as_tbl_graph(gr))</pre>
## # A tbl_graph: 45 nodes and 259 edges
## #
## # An undirected simple graph with 1 component
## # Node Data: 45 x 11 (active)
## name alter_~ alter.~ alter.~ alter.~ alter.~ alter.~ alter.~
## <chr> <dbl> <chr> <chr> <chr> <chr> <chr> <chr> <chr> <chr> <chr>
            1 Female 51-60 Close ~ Sri La~ Sri La~
## 1 2801
                                                       NA <NA>
                                                                   Yes
                       51-60 Other ~ Sri La~ Sri La~
## 2 2802
              2 Male
                                                         3 No
                                                                   Yes
## 3 2803
              3 Male 51-60 Close ~ Sri La~ Sri La~
                                                         NA <NA>
                                                                   Yes
## 4 2804
              4 Male 60+ Close ~ Sri La~ Sri La~
                                                         NA <NA>
                                                                   Yes
## 5 2805
              5 Female 41-50 Close ~ Sri La~ Sri La~
                                                        NA <NA>
                                                                   Yes
               6 Female 60+ Close ~ Sri La~ Sri La~
## 6 2806
                                                         NA <NA>
                                                                   Yes
## # ... with 39 more rows, and 1 more variable: alter.age <dbl>
## # Edge Data: 259 x 3
##
    from
          to weight
## <int> <int> <dbl>
## 1 1 2 1
## 2
             3
       1
                   1
## 3
       1
            4
                   1
## # ... with 256 more rows
# Vertex and edge sequences and attributes
# Vertex sequences and edge sequences can be extracted from a graph.
# Vertex sequence of the whole graph. Notice that vertices are displayed by
# "names" (alter IDs in this case).
V(gr)
## + 45/45 vertices, named, from e7db69e:
## [1] 2801 2802 2803 2804 2805 2806 2807 2808 2809 2810 2811 2812 2813 2814 2815
## [16] 2816 2817 2818 2819 2820 2821 2822 2823 2824 2825 2826 2827 2828 2829 2830
## [31] 2831 2832 2833 2834 2835 2836 2837 2838 2839 2840 2841 2842 2843 2844 2845
# Edge sequence of the whole graph. Notice that vertex names (alter IDs) are
# used here too.
E(gr)
## + 259/259 edges from e7db69e (vertex names):
```

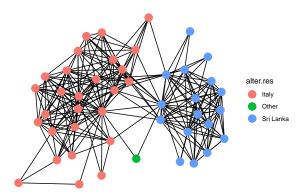
```
## [1] 2801--2802 2801--2803 2801--2804 2801--2805 2801--2806 2801--2807
## [7] 2801--2808 2801--2809 2801--2810 2801--2811 2801--2812 2801--2813
## [13] 2801--2814 2801--2815 2801--2818 2801--2820 2801--2823 2801--2825
## [19] 2801--2827 2801--2828 2801--2829 2801--2831 2801--2840 2801--2841
## [25] 2802--2803 2802--2804 2802--2805 2802--2806 2802--2807 2802--2808
## [31] 2802--2809 2802--2810 2802--2811 2802--2812 2802--2813 2802--2815
## [37] 2802--2823 2802--2831 2802--2840 2802--2841 2803--2804 2803--2805
## [43] 2803--2806 2803--2807 2803--2808 2803--2809 2803--2810 2803--2811
## [49] 2803--2812 2803--2840 2803--2841 2804--2805 2804--2806 2804--2807
## [55] 2804--2808 2804--2809 2804--2810 2804--2811 2804--2840 2804--2841
## + ... omitted several edges
# View vertex attributes and calculate statistics on them.
# Closeness of alters to ego.
V(gr)$alter.clo
## [1] NA 3 NA NA NA NA 5 4 5 5 5 4 3 5 3 3 1 5 4 5 5 5 5 5 2
## [26] 3 4 5 5 5 5 3 5 3 4 5 5 5 5 3 3 3 3 5
# Mean closeness of alters to ego.
mean(V(gr)$alter.clo, na.rm=TRUE)
## [1] 4.1
# More descriptive statistics on alter closeness.
skimr::skim_tee(V(gr)$alter.clo)
## -- Data Summary -----
##
                           Values
## Name
                           data
## Number of rows
                           45
## Number of columns
## Column type frequency:
## numeric
## _____
## Group variables
##
## -- Variable type: numeric ------
## skim_variable n_missing complete_rate mean sd p0 p25 p50 p75 p100 hist
## 1 data
                                0.889 4.1 1.08 1
                        5
# Alter's country of residence.
V(gr)$alter.res
## [1] "Sri Lanka" "Sri Lanka" "Sri Lanka" "Sri Lanka" "Sri Lanka" "Sri Lanka"
## [7] "Sri Lanka" "Sri Lanka" "Sri Lanka" "Sri Lanka" "Sri Lanka" "Sri Lanka"
## [13] "Italy" "Italy" "Italy"
                                        "Italy"
                                                   "Italy"
```

```
## [19] "Italy"
                    "Other"
                                "Italy"
                                            "Italy"
                                                        "Italy"
                                                                    "Italy"
## [25] "Italy"
                    "Italy"
                                "Sri Lanka" "Sri Lanka" "Sri Lanka" "Italy"
                    "Italy"
                                                        "Italy"
## [31] "Italy"
                                "Italy"
                                            "Italy"
                                                                    "Italy"
                    "Italy"
                                "Italy"
## [37] "Italy"
                                            "Sri Lanka" "Sri Lanka" "Italy"
## [43] "Italy"
                    "Italy"
                                "Italy"
# Frequencies.
janitor::tabyl(V(gr)$alter.res)
## V(gr)$alter.res n
                         percent
              Italy 27 0.60000000
##
              Other 1 0.0222222
##
          Sri Lanka 17 0.37777778
##
# This is more readable with the pipe operator.
V(gr)$alter.res %>%
 tabyl()
                    percent
##
            . n
##
        Italy 27 0.60000000
##
        Other 1 0.0222222
## Sri Lanka 17 0.37777778
# Alter IDs are stored in the "name" vertex attribute
V(gr)$name
## [1] "2801" "2802" "2803" "2804" "2805" "2806" "2807" "2808" "2809" "2810"
## [11] "2811" "2812" "2813" "2814" "2815" "2816" "2817" "2818" "2819" "2820"
## [21] "2821" "2822" "2823" "2824" "2825" "2826" "2827" "2828" "2829" "2830"
## [31] "2831" "2832" "2833" "2834" "2835" "2836" "2837" "2838" "2839" "2840"
## [41] "2841" "2842" "2843" "2844" "2845"
# We can also create new vertex attributes.
V(gr)$new.attribute <- 1:45
# Now a new attribute is listed for the graph.
gr
## IGRAPH e7db69e UNW- 45 259 --
## + attr: .egoID (g/n), ego_ID (g/c), name (v/c), alter_num (v/n),
## | alter.sex (v/c), alter.age.cat (v/c), alter.rel (v/c), alter.nat
## | (v/c), alter.res (v/c), alter.clo (v/n), alter.loan (v/c), alter.fam
## | (v/c), alter.age (v/n), new.attribute (v/n), weight (e/n)
## + edges from e7db69e (vertex names):
## [1] 2801--2802 2801--2803 2801--2804 2801--2805 2801--2806 2801--2807
## [7] 2801--2808 2801--2809 2801--2810 2801--2811 2801--2812 2801--2813
## [13] 2801--2814 2801--2815 2801--2818 2801--2820 2801--2823 2801--2825
## [19] 2801--2827 2801--2828 2801--2829 2801--2831 2801--2840 2801--2841
## [25] 2802--2803 2802--2804 2802--2805 2802--2806 2802--2807 2802--2808
```

```
## + ... omitted several edges
# Also edges have attributes, in this case "weight".
E(gr)$weight
   ## [75] 1 1 1 1 1 2 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 2 2 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 2 1 2 1
# Frequencies of edge weights.
tabyl(E(gr)$weight)
## E(gr)$weight n
                percent
##
           1 235 0.90733591
##
           2 24 0.09266409
# Also graphs have attributes, and we can query or assign them. For example,
# assign the "ego_ID" attribute for this graph: this is the personal network of
# ego ID 28.
gr$ego_ID <- 28
# Check that the new attribute was created
gr
## IGRAPH e7db69e UNW- 45 259 --
## + attr: .egoID (g/n), ego_ID (g/n), name (v/c), alter_num (v/n),
## | alter.sex (v/c), alter.age.cat (v/c), alter.rel (v/c), alter.nat
## | (v/c), alter.res (v/c), alter.clo (v/n), alter.loan (v/c), alter.fam
## | (v/c), alter.age (v/n), new.attribute (v/n), weight (e/n)
## + edges from e7db69e (vertex names):
## [1] 2801--2802 2801--2803 2801--2804 2801--2805 2801--2806 2801--2807
## [7] 2801--2808 2801--2809 2801--2810 2801--2811 2801--2812 2801--2813
## [13] 2801--2814 2801--2815 2801--2818 2801--2820 2801--2823 2801--2825
## [19] 2801--2827 2801--2828 2801--2829 2801--2831 2801--2840 2801--2841
## [25] 2802--2803 2802--2804 2802--2805 2802--2806 2802--2807 2802--2808
## + ... omitted several edges
# Displaying vertex attributes in network visualization
# Let's visualize our ego-network, using different node colors for different
# countries of residence of alters.
# Vertex attribute with alter's country of residence.
```

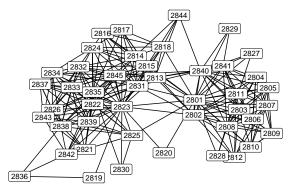
#### V(gr)\$alter.res

```
## [1] "Sri Lanka" "Sri Lanka" "Sri Lanka" "Sri Lanka" "Sri Lanka" "Sri Lanka"
## [7] "Sri Lanka" "Sri Lanka" "Sri Lanka" "Sri Lanka" "Sri Lanka" "Sri Lanka"
## [13] "Italy"
                    "Italy"
                                "Italy"
                                             "Italy"
                                                         "Italy"
                                                                     "Italy"
## [19] "Italy"
                    "Other"
                                "Italy"
                                                                     "Italy"
                                             "Italy"
                                                         "Italy"
                    "Italy"
                                "Sri Lanka" "Sri Lanka" "Sri Lanka" "Italy"
## [25] "Italy"
                    "Italy"
                                                                     "Italy"
## [31] "Italy"
                                "Italy"
                                             "Italy"
                                                         "Italy"
## [37] "Italy"
                    "Italy"
                                "Italy"
                                             "Sri Lanka" "Sri Lanka" "Italy"
## [43] "Italy"
                    "Italy"
                                "Italy"
# Plot with alter.res as node color
set.seed(607)
ggraph(gr) +
  geom_edge_link() + # Draw edges
  geom_node_point(aes(color= alter.res), size=5) + # Draw nodes setting alter.res
  # as node color and fixed node size
  theme_graph(base_family = 'Helvetica')
```

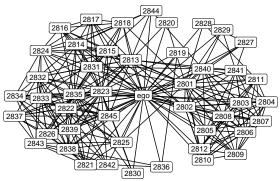


```
# Plot with alter ID labels instead of circles
set.seed(607)
ggraph(gr) +
  geom_edge_link() +
  geom_node_label(aes(label= name)) +
  theme_graph(base_family = 'Helvetica')
```

#### 54CHAPTER 3. REPRESENTING AND VISUALIZING EGO-NETWORKS



```
# Let's look at the same network, but with ego included
set.seed(607)
ggraph(gr.ego) +
  geom_edge_link() +
  geom_node_label(aes(label= name)) +
  theme_graph(base_family = 'Helvetica')
```



```
tabyl
##
           . n percent
##
        Italy 2
                   0.25
## Sri Lanka 6
                   0.75
# View nationality for alter 2833.
V(gr) [name=="2833"] $alter.nat
## [1] "Sri Lanka"
# Edit nationality for alter 2833
V(gr)[name=="2833"]$alter.nat <- "Italy"</pre>
# View all alters who know alter 2833 (vertices that are adjacent to vertex
# "2833").
V(gr)[nei("2833")]
## Warning: 'nei' is deprecated.
## Use '.nei' instead.
## See help("Deprecated")
## + 16/45 vertices, named, from e7db69e:
## [1] 2814 2815 2821 2822 2823 2824 2825 2826 2832 2834 2835 2837 2838 2839 2843
## [16] 2845
# View the gender of all alters who know alter 2833.
V(gr)[nei("2833")]$alter.sex
## Warning: 'nei' is deprecated.
## Use '.nei' instead.
## See help("Deprecated")
## [1] "Male"
                 "Male"
                          "Male"
                                   "Male"
                                             "Male"
                                                      "Male"
                                                               "Male"
                                                                        "Male"
## [9] "Female" "Male"
                          "Male"
                                   "Female" "Male"
                                                      "Male"
                                                               "Male"
                                                                        "Male"
# View all edges that are incident on alter 2833
E(gr)[inc("2833")]
## Warning: 'inc' is deprecated.
## Use '.inc' instead.
## See help("Deprecated")
## + 16/259 edges from e7db69e (vertex names):
## [1] 2814--2833 2815--2833 2821--2833 2822--2833 2823--2833 2824--2833
## [7] 2825--2833 2826--2833 2832--2833 2833--2834 2833--2835 2833--2837
## [13] 2833--2838 2833--2839 2833--2843 2833--2845
# View the weight of these edges.
E(gr)[inc("2833")]$weight
```

```
## Warning: 'inc' is deprecated.
## Use '.inc' instead.
## See help("Deprecated")
## [1] 2 2 2 1 1 1 2 1 1 1 1 1 1 2 1
# Max weight of any edge that is incident on alter 2833.
E(gr)[inc("2833")]$weight %>%
 max
## Warning: 'inc' is deprecated.
## Use '.inc' instead.
## See help("Deprecated")
## [1] 2
# View all edges with weight == 2 (alters who "maybe" know each other).
E(gr)[weight==2]
## + 24/259 edges from e7db69e (vertex names):
## [1] 2801--2818 2801--2829 2804--2811 2804--2840 2807--2811 2811--2812
## [7] 2811--2828 2813--2841 2813--2845 2814--2833 2815--2833 2816--2835
## [13] 2817--2835 2821--2826 2821--2833 2821--2839 2823--2830 2825--2833
## [19] 2827--2828 2830--2835 2831--2840 2833--2843 2834--2843 2840--2844
# Conditions in R indexing can always be combined: view all "maybe" edges
# that are incident on alter 2833.
E(gr)[weight==2 \& inc("2833")]
## Warning: 'inc' is deprecated.
## Use '.inc' instead.
## See help("Deprecated")
## + 5/259 edges from e7db69e (vertex names):
## [1] 2814--2833 2815--2833 2821--2833 2825--2833 2833--2843
# **** EXERCISES
# (1) Get the average alter closeness (vertex attribute $alter.clo) of Sri Lankan
# alters in the personal network gr. Use mean().
# (2) How many edges in the personal network or involve at least one close
# family member and have $weight == 2 (the two alters "maybe" know each other)?
# Remember that close family members have $relation == "Close family". Use inc().
# ****
```

## Chapter 4

# Ego-network composition

#### 4.1 Overview

Ego-network composition refers to the distribution of attributes of alters (for example, age and race/ethnicity) or attributes of ties between alters and the ego (for example, closeness or frequency of contact). For brevity, these are often called simply *alter attributes* in the following text. Recall that, in typical egocentric network data, the level of alters is the same as the level of ego-alter ties: for each alter there is one and only one ego-alter tie, and vice versa. Like in other chapters, we consider composition by first analyzing just one ego-network, then replicating the same type of analysis on many ego-networks at once.

This chapter covers the following topics:

- Calculating measures of composition for one ego-network.
- Representing data from multiple ego-networks as data frames.
- Running the same operation on many ego-networks and combining results back together (split-apply-combine).
- Split-apply-combine on data frames with dplyr to analyze the composition of many ego-networks at once.

## 4.2 Measures of ego-network composition

- Many different measures can be calculated in R to describe ego-network composition.
  - The result is typically an ego-level summary variable: one that assigns a number to each ego, with that number describing a characteristic of the ego-network composition for each ego.

- To calculate compositional measures we don't need any network or relational data (data about alter-alter ties), we only need the alter-level attribute dataset (for example, with alter age, gender, ethnicity, frequency of contact, etc.). In other words, we only need, for each ego, a list of alters with their characteristics, and no information about ties between alters.
  - So in this section, ego-networks are represented simply by alter-level data frames. We don't need to work with the igraph network objects until we want to analyze ego-network structure (alter-alter ties).
- There are at least three types of compositional measures that we may want to calculate on ego networks. All these measures are calculated for each ego.
  - Measures based on one attribute of alters. For example, average alter age in the network.
  - Measures based on *multiple attributes* of alters. For example, average frequency of contact (attribute 1) between ego and alters who are family members (attribute 2).
  - Measures of ego-alter homophily. These are summary measures of the extent to which alters are similar to the ego who nominated them, with respect to one or more attributes. For example, the proportion of alters who are of the same gender (ethnicity, age bracket) as the ego who nominated them.

#### • What we do in the following code.

- Look at the alter attribute data frame for one ego.
- Using this data frame, calculate compositional measures based on one alter attribute.
- Calculate compositional measures based on two alter attributes.
- Do the level-1 join: join ego attributes into alter-level data.
- Using the joined data, calculate compositional measures of homophily between ego and alters.
- Calculate multiple compositional measures and put them together into one ego-level data frame.

```
# Load packages.
library(tidyverse)
library(skimr)
library(janitor)
library(magrittr)

# Load data.
load("./Data/data.rda")

# For compositional measures all we need is the alter attribute data frame.
# The data.rda file loaded above includes the alter attribute data frame for # ego ID 28.
alter.attr.28
```

```
## # A tibble: 45 x 12
    alter_ID ego_ID alter_num alter.sex alter.a~1 alter~2 alter~3 alter~4 alter~5
##
##
       <dbl> <dbl>
                  <dbl> <fct> <fct> <fct> <fct> <fct>
                                                               <dbl>
                                  51-60 Close ~ Sri La~ Sri La~
##
       2801
               28
                       1 Female
                                                                 NA
  1
                                 51-60 Other ~ Sri La~ Sri La~
## 2
       2802
               28
                       2 Male
                                                                  3
                      3 Male
## 3
       2803
               28
                                 51-60 Close ~ Sri La~ Sri La~
                                                                 NA
## 4
      2804
             28
                      4 Male
                                 60+
                                       Close ~ Sri La~ Sri La~
                                                                 NA
                      5 Female 41-50 Close ~ Sri La~ Sri La~
## 5
      2805
             28
                                                                NA
      2806 28
                                        Close ~ Sri La~ Sri La~
## 6
                      6 Female
                                 60+
                                                                 NA
      2807 28
## 7
                       7 Male
                                 41-50
                                       Other ~ Sri La~ Sri La~
                                                                 5
## 8 2808
             28
                      8 Female 36-40 Other ~ Sri La~ Sri La~
                                                                  4
## 9
      2809
               28
                      9 Female 51-60 Other ~ Sri La~ Sri La~
                                                                  5
                      10 Male
                                         Other ~ Sri La~ Sri La~
## 10
       2810
               28
                                  60+
                                                                  5
## # ... with 35 more rows, 3 more variables: alter.loan <fct>, alter.fam <fct>,
## # alter.age <dbl>, and abbreviated variable names 1: alter.age.cat,
     2: alter.rel, 3: alter.nat, 4: alter.res, 5: alter.clo
# Compositional measures based on a single alter attribute
# Summary of continuous variable: Average alter closeness.
# Check out the relevant variable
alter.attr.28$alter.clo
## [1] NA 3 NA NA NA NA 5 4 5 5 5 4 3 5 3 3 1 5 4 5 5 5 5 5 2
## [26] 3 4 5 5 5 5 3 5 3 4 5 5 5 5 3 3 3 3 5
# Or, in tidyverse syntax
alter.attr.28 %>%
pull(alter.clo)
## [1] NA 3 NA NA NA NA 5 4 5 5 5 4 3 5 3 3 1 5 4 5 5 5 5 5 2
## [26] 3 4 5 5 5 5 3 5 3 4 5 5 5 5 3 3 3 3 5
# Battery of descriptive stats.
alter.attr.28 %>%
skim_tee(alter.clo)
## -- Data Summary -----
##
                        Values
## Name
                        data
## Number of rows
                        45
## Number of columns
                        12
## Column type frequency:
## numeric
## ______
```

```
## Group variables
                           None
## -- Variable type: numeric -----
    skim_variable n_missing complete_rate mean sd p0 p25 p50 p75 p100 hist
## 1 alter.clo
                                  0.889 4.1 1.08 1 3 5
                        5
# Get a single summary measure (useful when writing functions)
mean(alter.attr.28$alter.clo, na.rm = TRUE)
## [1] 4.1
# Summary of categorical variable: Proportion female alters.
# Check out the relevant vector
alter.attr.28$alter.sex
## [1] Female Male
                          Male Female Female Male
                    Male
                                                    Female Female Male
## [11] Male Male
                    Male
                          Male Male Male
                                             Male
                                                    Male
                                                          Male
                                                                 Male
## [21] Male Male
                   Male
                          Male Male Male
                                             Male
                                                    Female Male
                                                                 Male
## [31] Male Female Male
                          Male Male Female Male Male
                                                                 Male
## [41] Male Male Male
                          Male Male
## Levels: Female Male
# Get frequencies
alter.attr.28 %>%
 tabyl(alter.sex)
## alter.sex n percent
##
      Female 8 0.1777778
        Male 37 0.8222222
# Same for nationalities
alter.attr.28 %>%
 tabyl(alter.nat)
   alter.nat n
                  percent
##
       Italy 0 0.00000000
       Other 2 0.0444444
##
## Sri Lanka 43 0.95555556
# Another way to get the proportion of a specific category (this is useful when
# writing functions).
mean(alter.attr.28$alter.sex == "Female")
## [1] 0.1777778
mean(alter.attr.28$alter.nat == "Sri Lanka")
## [1] 0.955556
```

```
# The function dplyr::summarise() allows us to calculate multiple measures, name
# them, and put them together in a data frame.
alter.attr.28 %>%
  summarise(
   mean.clo = mean(alter.clo, na.rm=TRUE),
   prop.fem = mean(alter.sex=="Female"),
    count.nat.slk = sum(alter.nat=="Sri Lanka"),
    count.nat.ita = sum(alter.nat=="Italy"),
    count.nat.oth = sum(alter.nat=="Other")
 )
## # A tibble: 1 x 5
    mean.clo prop.fem count.nat.slk count.nat.ita count.nat.oth
        <dbl>
                 <dbl>
##
                               <int>
                                             <int>
                                                           <int>
## 1
          4.1
                 0.178
                                  43
# What if we want to calculate the same measures for all eqo-networks in the data?
# We'll have to use the data frame with all alter attributes from all egos.
alter.attr.all
## # A tibble: 4,590 x 12
##
      alter_ID ego_ID alter_num alter.sex alter.a~1 alter~2 alter~3 alter~4 alter~5
##
         <dbl> <dbl>
                          <dbl> <fct>
                                          <fct>
                                                    <fct>
                                                            <fct>
                                                                    <fct>
                                                                               <dbl>
##
          2801
                              1 Female
                                          51-60
                                                    Close ~ Sri La~ Sri La~
                   28
                                                                                  NΑ
   - 1
## 2
          2802
                              2 Male
                                                   Other ~ Sri La~ Sri La~
                                                                                  3
                   28
                                          51-60
## 3
         2803
                                                    Close ~ Sri La~ Sri La~
                   28
                              3 Male
                                          51-60
                                                                                  NA
##
   4
         2804
                   28
                              4 Male
                                          60+
                                                    Close ~ Sri La~ Sri La~
                                                                                  NA
## 5
         2805
                   28
                              5 Female
                                          41-50
                                                    Close ~ Sri La~ Sri La~
                                                                                  NA
## 6
         2806
                   28
                              6 Female
                                          60+
                                                    Close ~ Sri La~ Sri La~
                                                                                  NA
## 7
                                                    Other ~ Sri La~ Sri La~
         2807
                   28
                              7 Male
                                          41-50
                                                                                  5
## 8
          2808
                   28
                              8 Female
                                          36-40
                                                    Other ~ Sri La~ Sri La~
                                                                                  4
## 9
          2809
                   28
                              9 Female
                                          51-60
                                                    Other ~ Sri La~ Sri La~
                                                                                  5
## 10
          2810
                   28
                             10 Male
                                          60+
                                                    Other ~ Sri La~ Sri La~
                                                                                  5
## # ... with 4,580 more rows, 3 more variables: alter.loan <fct>,
       alter.fam <fct>, alter.age <dbl>, and abbreviated variable names
       1: alter.age.cat, 2: alter.rel, 3: alter.nat, 4: alter.res, 5: alter.clo
# dplyr allows us to "group" a data frame by a factor (here, ego IDs) so all
# measures we calculate on that data frame via summarise (means, proportions,
# etc.) are calculated by the groups given by that factor (here, for each ego
# ID).
alter.attr.all %>%
  group_by(ego_ID) %>%
  summarise(
   mean.clo = mean(alter.clo, na.rm=TRUE),
   prop.fem = mean(alter.sex=="Female"),
   count.nat.slk = sum(alter.nat=="Sri Lanka"),
```

```
count.nat.ita = sum(alter.nat=="Italy"),
   count.nat.oth = sum(alter.nat=="Other")
## # A tibble: 102 x 6
     ego_ID mean.clo prop.fem count.nat.slk count.nat.ita count.nat.oth
      <dbl>
             <dbl>
                     <dbl>
##
                                  <int>
                                              <int>
## 1
       28
              4.1
                    0.178
                                    43
                                                0
## 2
        29
              4.03 0.0889
                                    44
                                                 1
                                                              0
## 3
        33
             3.62 0.378
                                    32
                                                 2
                                                             11
## 4
        35
             3.78 0.289
                                    33
                                                 4
                                                              8
              3.73 0.244
## 5
        39
                                    39
                                                 5
                                                              1
       40
## 6
             3.32 0.356
                                    34
                                                 1
                                                             10
## 7
       45
             4.02 0.244
                                    14
                                                19
                                                            12
## 8
             3.48 0.4
                                                 7
       46
                                    33
                                                              5
## 9
        47
              4.05 0.267
                                    45
                                                  0
                                                              0
        48
                                    39
                                                              2
## 10
              4.07 0.311
                                                  4
## # ... with 92 more rows
# We'll talk more about this and show more examples in the next sections.
# Compositional measures based on multiple alter attributes
# Using indexing we can combine multiple alter attribute variables.
# Mean closeness of alters who are "Friends".
# Check out the relevant vector.
alter.attr.28 %>%
 filter(alter.rel=="Friends") %>%
 pull(alter.clo)
# Get its mean.
alter.attr.28 %>%
 filter(alter.rel=="Friends") %>%
 pull(alter.clo) %>%
mean
## [1] 4.44444
# Mean closeness of alters who are "Acquaintances".
alter.attr.28 %>%
 filter(alter.rel=="Acquaintances") %>%
 pull(alter.clo) %>%
```

```
mean
## [1] 2.75
# Equivalently (useful for writing functions)
mean(alter.attr.28$alter.clo[alter.attr.28$alter.rel=="Acquaintances"])
## [1] 2.75
# Count of close family members who live in Sri Lanka vs those who live in Italy.
# In Sri Lanka.
alter.attr.28 %>%
  filter(alter.rel == "Close family", alter.res == "Sri Lanka") %>%
## # A tibble: 1 x 1
##
        n
## <int>
## 1
# Equivalently (useful for writing functions)
sum(alter.attr.28$alter.rel == "Close family" & alter.attr.28$alter.res == "Sri Lanka")
## [1] 5
# In Italy.
sum(alter.attr.28$alter.rel == "Close family" & alter.attr.28$alter.res == "Italy")
## [1] 0
# Again, we can put these measures together into a data frame row with dplyr.
alter.attr.28 %>%
  summarise(
    mean.clo.fr = mean(alter.clo[alter.rel=="Friends"]),
    mean.clo.acq = mean(alter.clo[alter.rel=="Acquaintances"]),
    count.fam.slk = sum(alter.rel=="Close family" & alter.res=="Sri Lanka"),
    count.fam.ita = sum(alter.rel=="Close family" & alter.res=="Italy")
)
## # A tibble: 1 x 4
## mean.clo.fr mean.clo.acq count.fam.slk count.fam.ita
##
           <dbl> <dbl> <int> <int>
## 1
           4.44
                        2.75
                                        5
# Compositional measures of homophily between ego and alters
# Level-1 join: Bring ego-level data into alter-level data frame for ego 28.
(data.28 <- left_join(alter.attr.28, ego.df, by= "ego_ID"))</pre>
```

3

5

4

5

5

```
## # A tibble: 45 x 20
      alter_ID ego_ID alter_num alter.sex alter.a~1 alter~2 alter~3 alter~4 alter~5
##
                          <dbl> <fct>
##
         <dbl>
                <dbl>
                                           <fct>
                                                     <fct>
                                                              <fct>
                                                                      <fct>
                                                                                <dbl>
                                           51-60
##
   1
          2801
                   28
                              1 Female
                                                     Close ~ Sri La~ Sri La~
                                                                                   NA
          2802
                                           51-60
                                                     Other ~ Sri La~ Sri La~
##
   2
                   28
                              2 Male
##
   3
          2803
                   28
                              3 Male
                                           51-60
                                                     Close ~ Sri La~ Sri La~
                                                                                   NA
##
   4
          2804
                   28
                              4 Male
                                           60+
                                                     Close ~ Sri La~ Sri La~
                                                                                   NA
                                                     Close ~ Sri La~ Sri La~
##
   5
          2805
                   28
                              5 Female
                                           41-50
                                                                                   NΑ
                                                     Close ~ Sri La~ Sri La~
   6
##
          2806
                   28
                              6 Female
                                           60+
                                                                                   NA
##
   7
          2807
                   28
                              7 Male
                                           41-50
                                                     Other ~ Sri La~ Sri La~
##
   8
          2808
                   28
                              8 Female
                                           36-40
                                                     Other ~ Sri La~ Sri La~
##
   9
          2809
                   28
                              9 Female
                                           51-60
                                                     Other ~ Sri La~ Sri La~
                                                     Other ~ Sri La~ Sri La~
## 10
          2810
                   28
                              10 Male
                                           60+
## # ... with 35 more rows, 11 more variables: alter.loan <fct>, alter.fam <fct>,
       alter.age <dbl>, ego.sex <fct>, ego.age <dbl>, ego.arr <dbl>,
       ego.edu <fct>, ego.inc <dbl>, empl <dbl>, ego.empl.bin <fct>,
## #
## #
       ego.age.cat <fct>, and abbreviated variable names 1: alter.age.cat,
       2: alter.rel, 3: alter.nat, 4: alter.res, 5: alter.clo
# Note the left join: We only retain rows in the left data frame (i.e., alters
# of ego 28), and discard all egos in the right data frame that do not
# correspond to those rows.
# Example: Proportion of alters of the same gender as eqo.
# View the relevant data
data.28 %>%
  dplyr::select(alter_ID, ego_ID, alter.sex, ego.sex)
## # A tibble: 45 x 4
##
      alter_ID ego_ID alter.sex ego.sex
##
         <dbl>
                <dbl> <fct>
                                 <fct>
##
          2801
                   28 Female
                                 Male
   1
##
   2
          2802
                   28 Male
                                Male
##
   3
          2803
                   28 Male
                                Male
                   28 Male
##
   4
          2804
                                Male
##
   5
          2805
                   28 Female
                                Male
##
   6
          2806
                   28 Female
                                Male
##
   7
                   28 Male
          2807
                                Male
##
   8
          2808
                   28 Female
                                Male
##
          2809
                   28 Female
   9
                                Male
## 10
          2810
                   28 Male
                                 Male
## # ... with 35 more rows
# First create a vector that is TRUE whenever alter has the same sex as ego in
# data.28 (the joined data frame for ego 28).
```

data.28\$alter.sex == data.28\$ego.sex

```
[1] FALSE
               TRUE
                     TRUE
                           TRUE FALSE FALSE
                                              TRUE FALSE FALSE
                                                                 TRUE
                                                                       TRUE
                                                                             TRUE
                                                                             TRUE
  [13]
         TRUE
               TRUE
                     TRUE
                           TRUE
                                  TRUE
                                        TRUE
                                              TRUE
                                                   TRUE
                                                          TRUE
                                                                 TRUE
                                                                       TRUE
## [25]
                                                                TRUE
         TRUE
               TRUE
                     TRUE FALSE
                                  TRUE
                                              TRUE FALSE
                                                          TRUE
                                                                       TRUE
                                                                             TRUE
                                        TRUE
## [37] FALSE
               TRUE
                     TRUE
                           TRUE
                                 TRUE
                                        TRUE
                                              TRUE
                                                    TRUE
                                                          TRUE
# The proportion we're looking for is simply the proportion of TRUE's in this
# vector.
mean(data.28$alter.sex == data.28$ego.sex)
## [1] 0.822222
# Similarly: count of alters who are in the same age bracket as the ego.
sum(data.28$alter.age.cat == data.28$ego.age.cat)
## [1] 9
# Again, we can put these measures together into a data frame row with dplyr.
data.28 %>%
  summarise(
   prop.same.gender = mean(alter.sex == ego.sex),
    count.same.age = sum(alter.age.cat == ego.age.cat)
  )
## # A tibble: 1 x 2
     prop.same.gender count.same.age
##
                <dbl>
                                <int>
## 1
                0.822
```

# 4.3 Analyzing the composition of many egonetworks

#### 4.3.1 Split-apply-combine in egocentric network analysis

- Now that we've learned how to represent and analyze data on one egonetwork, we're ready to scale these operations up to a *collection* of many ego-networks.
- Often in social science data analysis (or any data analysis), our data are in a single file, dataset or object, and we need to:
  - 1. Split the object into pieces based on one or multiple (combinations of) categorical variables or factors.
  - 2. Apply exactly the same type of calculation on each piece, identically and independently.
  - 3. Combine all results back together, for example into a new dataset.
- This has been called the **split-apply-combine** strategy [Wickham, 2011] and is essential in egocentric network analysis. With ego-networks, we are constantly (1) splitting the data into pieces, each piece typically corresponding to one ego; (2) performing identical and independent analyses

- on each piece (each ego-network); (3) combining the results back together, typically into a single ego-level dataset, to then associate them with other ego-level variables.
- In base and traditional R, common tools to perform split-apply-combine operations include for loops, the apply family of functions, and aggregate.
- The tidyverse packages provide new ways of conducting split-applycombine operations with more efficient and readable code:
  - Grouping and summarizing data frames with the dplyr package.
     This is particularly relevant to ego-network composition (next section).
  - Applying the same function to all elements in a list with the map family of functions in the purr package. This is more relevant to ego-network structure (see Section 5.4)

#### 4.3.2 Grouping and summarizing with dplyr

- Whenever we have a dataset in which rows (level 1) are clustered or grouped by values of a given factor (level 2), the package dplyr makes level-2 summarizations very easy.
  - In egocentric analysis, we typically have an alter attribute data frame whose rows (alters, level 1) are clustered by egos (level 2).
- In general, the dplyr::summarise function allows us to calculate summary statistics on a single variable or on multiple variables in a data frame.
  - To calculate the same summary statistic on multiple variables, we select them with across().
- If we run summarise after *grouping* the data frame by a factor variable with group\_by, then the data frame will be "split" by levels (categories) of that factor, and the summary statistics will be calculated on each piece: that is, for each unique level of the grouping factor.
  - So if the grouping factor is the ego ID, we can immediately obtain summary statistics for each of hundreds or thousands of egos in one line of code. The code below provides examples.
- What we do in the following code.
  - Use summarise to calculate summary variables on network composition for all of the 102 egos at once.
  - $-\,$  Join the results with other ego-level data (level-2 join).

```
# The summarise function offers a concise syntax to calculate summary
# statistics on a data frame's variables.

# Let's see what happens if we apply this function to the alter attribute data
# frame including all alters, without grouping it by ego ID.

# * Mean alter closeness:
```

```
alter.attr.all %>%
 summarise(mean.clo = mean(alter.clo, na.rm = TRUE))
## # A tibble: 1 x 1
    mean.clo
##
        <dbl>
## 1
         3.87
# * N of distinct values in the alter nationality variable (i.e., number of
# distinct nationalities of alters):
alter.attr.all %>%
  summarise(N.nat = n_distinct(alter.nat))
## # A tibble: 1 x 1
##
   N.nat
## <int>
## 1
# * N of distinct values in the alter nationality, country of residence, and
# age bracket variables. In this case, we apply the same summarizing function
# to multiple variables (not just one), to be selected via across().
alter.attr.all %>%
  summarise(
    across(c(alter.nat, alter.res, alter.age.cat),
           n distinct)
## # A tibble: 1 x 3
     alter.nat alter.res alter.age.cat
##
         <int>
                  <int>
                                <int>
## 1
# Because we ran this without previously grouping the data frame by ego ID, each
# function is calculated on all alters from all egos pooled (all rows of the
# alter attribute data frame), not on the set of alters of each ego.
# If we group the data frame by ego_ID, each of those summary statistics is
# calculated for each ego:
# * Mean alter closeness:
alter.attr.all %>%
  # Group by ego ID
  group_by(ego_ID) %>%
  # Calculate summary measure
 summarise(mean.clo = mean(alter.clo, na.rm = TRUE))
## # A tibble: 102 x 2
     ego_ID mean.clo
##
```

```
##
       <dbl>
               <dbl>
##
         28
                4.1
   1
         29
## 2
                4.03
## 3
         33
                3.62
## 4
         35
                3.78
## 5
         39
                3.73
## 6
         40
                3.32
## 7
         45
                4.02
                3.48
## 8
         46
         47
                4.05
## 9
## 10
         48
                4.07
## # ... with 92 more rows
\#*N of distinct values in the alter nationality variable (i.e., number of
# distinct nationalities of alters):
alter.attr.all %>%
 group_by(ego_ID) %>%
 summarise(N.nat = n_distinct(alter.nat))
## # A tibble: 102 x 2
##
     ego_ID N.nat
      <dbl> <int>
##
## 1
         28
         29
                2
## 2
## 3
         33
                3
## 4
         35
                3
## 5
         39
         40
## 6
                3
## 7
         45
                3
## 8
         46
                3
## 9
         47
                1
## 10
         48
                3
## # ... with 92 more rows
# We can also "permanently" group the data frame by ego_ID and then calculate all
# our summary measures by eqo ID.
alter.attr.all %<>%
 group_by(ego_ID)
\#*N of distinct values in the alter nationality, country of residence, and
# age bracket variables:
alter.attr.all %>%
  summarise(
    across(c(alter.nat, alter.res, alter.age.cat),
          n_distinct)
```

```
## # A tibble: 102 x 4
##
      ego_ID alter.nat alter.res alter.age.cat
##
       <dbl>
                 <int>
                           <int>
                                         <int>
##
          28
                     2
                               3
                                             7
   1
##
                     2
                                             7
   2
          29
                               3
##
   3
          33
                     3
                               2
                                             6
## 4
         35
                     3
                               3
                                             7
## 5
        39
                     3
                               3
                                             7
## 6
                     3
                               3
         40
                                             6
## 7
         45
                     3
                               3
                                             8
                     3
## 8
         46
                               3
                                             7
## 9
          47
                     1
                               3
                                             6
                     3
                               3
                                             7
## 10
          48
## # ... with 92 more rows
# We can also use summarise to run more complex functions on alter attributes
# by ego.
# Imagine we want to count the number of alters who are "Close family", "Other
# family", and "Friends" in an ego-network.
# Let's consider the ego-network of ego ID 28 as an example.
alter.attr.28
## # A tibble: 45 x 12
##
      alter_ID ego_ID alter_num alter.sex alter.a~1 alter~2 alter~3 alter~4 alter~5
##
         <dbl> <dbl>
                          <dbl> <fct>
                                          <fct>
                                                    <fct>
                                                            <fct>
                                                                    <fct>
## 1
          2801
                                                    Close ~ Sri La~ Sri La~
                   28
                              1 Female
                                          51-60
                                                                                 NA
##
   2
          2802
                   28
                              2 Male
                                          51-60
                                                    Other ~ Sri La~ Sri La~
                                                                                  3
                                                   Close ~ Sri La~ Sri La~
##
   3
         2803
                   28
                              3 Male
                                          51-60
                                                                                 NA
##
   4
         2804
                   28
                              4 Male
                                          60+
                                                    Close ~ Sri La~ Sri La~
                                                                                 NA
## 5
         2805
                   28
                              5 Female
                                                    Close ~ Sri La~ Sri La~
                                          41-50
                                                                                 NA
## 6
          2806
                   28
                              6 Female
                                                    Close ~ Sri La~ Sri La~
                                          60+
                                                                                 NA
## 7
         2807
                   28
                                                    Other ~ Sri La~ Sri La~
                              7 Male
                                          41-50
                                                                                  5
## 8
          2808
                              8 Female
                                          36-40
                                                    Other ~ Sri La~ Sri La~
                                                                                  4
                   28
## 9
          2809
                   28
                              9 Female
                                          51-60
                                                    Other ~ Sri La~ Sri La~
                                                                                  5
## 10
          2810
                   28
                             10 Male
                                          60+
                                                    Other ~ Sri La~ Sri La~
                                                                                  5
## # ... with 35 more rows, 3 more variables: alter.loan <fct>, alter.fam <fct>,
       alter.age <dbl>, and abbreviated variable names 1: alter.age.cat,
       2: alter.rel, 3: alter.nat, 4: alter.res, 5: alter.clo
# Calculate the number of alters in each relationship type in this ego-network.
# Vector of alter relationship attribute.
alter.attr.28$alter.rel
```

## [1] Close family Other family Close family Close family Close family

```
##
  [6] Close family Other family Other family Other family
## [11] Friends
                     Friends
                                   Friends
                                                Friends
                                                              Friends
## [16] Friends
                     Acquaintances Friends
                                                Acquaintances Friends
## [21] Friends
                     Friends
                                  Friends
                                                Friends
                                                              Acquaintances
## [26] Acquaintances Friends
                                  Friends
                                                Friends
                                                              Friends
## [31] Friends
                     Acquaintances Friends
                                                Acquaintances Friends
## [36] Friends
                     Friends
                                  Friends
                                                Friends
                                                              Friends
## [41] Friends
                     Acquaintances Acquaintances Friends
                                                              Friends
## Levels: Acquaintances Close family Friends Other family
# Flag with TRUE whenever alter is "Close family"
alter.attr.28$alter.rel=="Close family"
## [1] TRUE FALSE TRUE TRUE TRUE TRUE FALSE FALSE FALSE FALSE FALSE
## [13] FALSE FALSE
## [25] FALSE FALSE
## [37] FALSE FALSE FALSE FALSE FALSE FALSE FALSE
# Count the number of TRUE's
sum(alter.attr.28$alter.rel=="Close family")
## [1] 5
# The same can be done for "Other family" and "Friends"
sum(alter.attr.28$alter.rel=="Other family")
## [1] 5
sum(alter.attr.28$alter.rel=="Friends")
## [1] 27
# With dplyr we can run the same operations for every ego
N.rel <- alter.attr.all %>%
  summarise(N.clo.fam = sum(alter.rel=="Close family"),
           N.oth.fam = sum(alter.rel=="Other family"),
           N.fri = sum(alter.rel=="Friends"))
N.rel
## # A tibble: 102 x 4
     ego_ID N.clo.fam N.oth.fam N.fri
##
##
      <dbl>
                <int>
                          <int> <int>
## 1
         28
                              5
                                   27
                    5
   2
         29
                    5
                              6
                                   30
##
## 3
         33
                    3
                             16
                                   13
## 4
         35
                    4
                             1
                                   38
## 5
         39
                    4
                              9
                                   27
## 6
         40
                    5
                             7
                                   17
## 7
         45
                    3
                              6
                                   30
## 8
         46
                    3
                             14
                                   12
```

```
## 9
          47
                     1
                               20
                                     18
## 10
          48
                     4
                                6
                                     26
## # ... with 92 more rows
# After getting compositional summary variables for each ego, we might want to
# join them with other ego-level data (level-2 join).
# Merge with summary variables.
ego.df %>%
 left_join(N.rel, by= "ego_ID")
## # A tibble: 102 x 12
##
      ego_ID ego.sex ego.age ego.arr ego.edu ego.inc empl ego.e~1 ego.a~2 N.clo~3
##
                                <dbl> <fct>
                                                 <dbl> <dbl> <fct>
       <dbl> <fct>
                       <dbl>
                                                                      <fct>
                                                                                 <int>
##
          28 Male
                          61
                                 2008 Seconda~
                                                   350
                                                            3 Yes
                                                                      60+
                                                                                     5
   1
##
   2
          29 Male
                           38
                                 2000 Primary
                                                   900
                                                            4 Yes
                                                                      36-40
                                                                                     5
##
          33 Male
                                 2010 Primary
                                                   200
                                                            3 Yes
                                                                      26-30
                                                                                     3
    3
                           30
##
    4
          35 Male
                          25
                                 2009 Seconda~
                                                  1000
                                                            3 Yes
                                                                      18-25
                                                                                     4
##
   5
                                                                                     4
          39 Male
                          29
                                 2007 Primary
                                                     0
                                                            1 No
                                                                      26-30
##
    6
          40 Male
                          56
                                 2008 Seconda~
                                                   950
                                                            4 Yes
                                                                      51-60
                                                                                     5
    7
                                                                                     3
##
          45 Male
                          52
                                 1975 Primary
                                                   1600
                                                            3 Yes
                                                                      51-60
                                 2002 Seconda~
##
                           35
                                                                                     3
   8
          46 Male
                                                  1200
                                                            4 Yes
                                                                      31-35
## 9
          47 Male
                          22
                                 2010 Seconda~
                                                   700
                                                            4 Yes
                                                                      18-25
                                                                                     1
## 10
                                                            4 Yes
          48 Male
                                 2007 Primary
                                                   950
                                                                      51-60
                                                                                     4
                          51
## # ... with 92 more rows, 2 more variables: N.oth.fam <int>, N.fri <int>, and
       abbreviated variable names 1: ego.empl.bin, 2: ego.age.cat, 3: N.clo.fam
# We can then ungroup alter.attr.all by ego ID to remove the grouping information.
alter.attr.all <- ungroup(alter.attr.all)</pre>
# To get the size of each personal network, we can simpy use the count() function:
# it counts the number of rows for each unique value of a variable. The
# number of rows for each unique value of ego_ID in alter.attr.all is the number
# of alters for each ego (personal network size).
alter.attr.all %>%
  dplyr::count(ego_ID)
## # A tibble: 102 x 2
##
      ego_ID
                 n
##
       <dbl> <int>
          28
##
    1
                45
## 2
          29
                45
##
   3
          33
                45
##
   4
          35
                45
## 5
          39
                45
## 6
          40
                45
## 7
          45
                45
```

```
## 8
         46
               45
## 9
         47
               45
         48
               45
## 10
## # ... with 92 more rows
# ***** EXERCISES
# (1) Extract the values of alter.attr.all$alter.sex corresponding to ego_ID 28
# (dplyr::filter). Calculate the proportion of "Female" values. Based on this
# code, use summarise() to calculate the proportion of women in every ego's
# personal network. Hint: mean(alter.sex=="Female").
# (2) Subset alter.attr.all to the rows corresponding to ego_ID 53 (dplyr::filter).
# Using the resulting data frame, calculate the average closeness ($alter.clo)
# of Italian alters (i.e. $alter.nat=="Italy"). Based on this code, run
# summarise() to calculate the average closeness of Italian alters for all egos.
# ****
```

## Chapter 5

## Ego-network structure

#### 5.1 Overview

Ego-network structure refers to the distribution of ties among alters. As usual, we first illustrate analyses on one ego-network, then replicate them on many ego-networks at once.

This chapter covers the following topics:

- Calculating measures of ego-network structure.
- R lists and how they can be used to represent many ego-networks.
- Split-apply-combine on lists with purrr to analyze the structure of many ego-networks at once.

#### 5.2 Measures of ego-network structure

- Ego-network structure can be described using different measures, either at the alter level (e.g., alter centrality measures) or at the ego level (e.g., ego-network density).
- Some of these structural measures are calculated on the alter-alter network *excluding* the ego. Other measures (e.g., ego betweenness, constraint) are calculated on the ego-network *including* the ego. We will see examples of both.
- Certain measures combine information about both structure and composition: they are based on data about both the distribution of alter-alter ties and the distribution of alter attributes. An example is the average degree centrality (network structure) of alters who are family members (network composition).

- Note that whenever ego-network structure is considered (whether by itself or in combination with composition), we need data on alter-alter ties. Unlike in Chapter 4, just the alter attribute data frame will not be sufficient.
  - So in this section we need to work with the igraph objects containing the alter-alter tie information for our ego-networks (and possibly also incorporate alter attribute data frames if our measures are a combination of structure and composition).
- What we do in the following code.
  - Consider ego-network structural measures based on the distribution
    of alter-alter ties, with the ego excluded: density, number of components, average alter degree, maximum alter betweenness, number of
    isolates. Calculate these using igraph functions.
  - Consider structural measures that require the ego to be included in the igraph object: ego betweenness, constraint. Calculate these with igraph.
  - Calculate measures combining ego-network structure and composition: type of relationship between ego and the most between-central alter; average degree centrality of alters who are family members; density of ties among alters in certain categories (e.g., alters who live in Sri Lanka).

```
# Load packages.
library(tidyverse)
library(igraph)
# Load data.
load("./Data/data.rda")
# For structural measures we need the ego-network as an igraph.
# The data.rda file, which we loaded earlier, includes the igraph object of
# ego ID 28's network.
gr.28
## IGRAPH e7db69e UNW- 45 259 --
## + attr: .egoID (g/n), ego_ID (g/c), name (v/c), alter_num (v/n),
## | alter.sex (v/c), alter.age.cat (v/c), alter.rel (v/c), alter.nat
\#\# \mid (v/c), alter.res (v/c), alter.clo (v/n), alter.loan (v/c), alter.fam
## | (v/c), alter.age (v/n), weight (e/n)
## + edges from e7db69e (vertex names):
    [1] 2801--2802 2801--2803 2801--2804 2801--2805 2801--2806 2801--2807
##
   [7] 2801--2808 2801--2809 2801--2810 2801--2811 2801--2812 2801--2813
## [13] 2801--2814 2801--2815 2801--2818 2801--2820 2801--2823 2801--2825
## [19] 2801--2827 2801--2828 2801--2829 2801--2831 2801--2840 2801--2841
## [25] 2802--2803 2802--2804 2802--2805 2802--2806 2802--2807 2802--2808
## + ... omitted several edges
```

```
# Let's reassign it to a new, generic object name. This makes the code more
# generic and more easily re-usable on any ego-network igraph object
# (of any eqo ID).
gr <- gr.28
# Measures based only on the structure of alter-alter ties
# Structural characteristics of the network.
# Network density.
edge_density(gr)
## [1] 0.2616162
# Number of components.
components(gr)
## $membership
## 2801 2802 2803 2804 2805 2806 2807 2808 2809 2810 2811 2812 2813 2814 2815 2816
                 1
                        1 1 1
                                       1 1 1 1
                                                          1
                                                               1
## 2817 2818 2819 2820 2821 2822 2823 2824 2825 2826 2827 2828 2829 2830 2831 2832
         1
               1
                   1
                        1 1
                                  1
                                       1
                                           1
                                                1 1
                                                          1
                                                              1
## 2833 2834 2835 2836 2837 2838 2839 2840 2841 2842 2843 2844 2845
    1 1 1 1 1 1
                                1
                                       1
                                         1
##
## $csize
## [1] 45
##
## $no
## [1] 1
# This is a list, we only need its 3rd element (number of components).
components(gr)$no
## [1] 1
# Summarization of structural characteristics of the alters.
# Average alter degree.
degree(gr) %>% mean
## [1] 11.51111
# Max alter betweenness.
betweenness(gr, weights = NA) %>% max
## [1] 257.0168
```

```
# Number of "isolate" alters.
# Check out the alter degree vector.
degree(gr)
## 2801 2802 2803 2804 2805 2806 2807 2808 2809 2810 2811 2812 2813 2814 2815 2816
               13
                    12
                               13
                                    13
                                         12
                                              10
                                                                             16
          17
                         12
                                                    9
                                                        11
                                                              8
                                                                   18
                                                                        14
## 2817 2818 2819 2820 2821 2822 2823 2824 2825 2826 2827 2828 2829 2830 2831 2832
          10
                2
                                    27
                                                                             15
                     2
                          9
                               18
                                         13
                                              10
                                                    8
                                                         4
                                                              3
                                                                    3
                                                                         3
                                                                                  16
## 2833 2834 2835 2836 2837 2838 2839 2840 2841 2842 2843 2844 2845
##
     16
          12
               21
                     3
                         10
                              14
                                    14
                                         16
                                              13
                                                    7
                                                        12
                                                                   12
# Count the number of isolates, i.e. alters with degree==0
sum(degree(gr)==0)
## [1] O
# All sorts of more complicated structural analyses can be run on an eqo-network
# using igraph or statnet functions. For example, here are the results of the
# Girvan-Newman community-detection algorithm on the ego-network.
cluster_edge_betweenness(gr, weights= NA)
## IGRAPH clustering edge betweenness, groups: 10, mod: 0.41
## + groups:
##
     $`1`
     [1] "2801" "2802" "2803" "2804" "2805" "2806" "2807" "2808" "2809" "2810"
##
##
     [11] "2811" "2812" "2840" "2841"
##
     $`2`
##
     [1] "2813" "2814" "2815" "2816" "2817" "2818" "2824" "2831"
##
##
     $`3`
##
##
    「1] "2819" "2836"
##
##
     + ... omitted several groups/vertices
# What if we want to calculate the same structural measure (e.g. density) on all
# ego-networks? We can take the list of all ego-networks and run the same
# function on every list element with the purrr package in tidyverse.
# List that contains all our ego-networks.
class(gr.list)
## [1] "list"
length(gr.list)
## [1] 102
```

#### head(gr.list)

```
## $`28`
## IGRAPH e7db69e UNW- 45 259 --
## + attr: .egoID (g/n), ego_ID (g/c), name (v/c), alter_num (v/n),
## | alter.sex (v/c), alter.age.cat (v/c), alter.rel (v/c), alter.nat
\#\# \mid (v/c), alter.res (v/c), alter.clo (v/n), alter.loan (v/c), alter.fam
## | (v/c), alter.age (v/n), weight (e/n)
## + edges from e7db69e (vertex names):
## [1] 2801--2802 2801--2803 2801--2804 2801--2805 2801--2806 2801--2807
## [7] 2801--2808 2801--2809 2801--2810 2801--2811 2801--2812 2801--2813
## [13] 2801--2814 2801--2815 2801--2818 2801--2820 2801--2823 2801--2825
## [19] 2801--2827 2801--2828 2801--2829 2801--2831 2801--2840 2801--2841
## [25] 2802--2803 2802--2804 2802--2805 2802--2806 2802--2807 2802--2808
## + ... omitted several edges
##
## $`29`
## IGRAPH 9549fee UNW- 45 202 --
## + attr: .egoID (g/n), ego_ID (g/c), name (v/c), alter_num (v/n),
## | alter.sex (v/c), alter.age.cat (v/c), alter.rel (v/c), alter.nat
## | (v/c), alter.res (v/c), alter.clo (v/n), alter.loan (v/c), alter.fam
## | (v/c), alter.age (v/n), weight (e/n)
## + edges from 9549fee (vertex names):
## [1] 2901--2902 2901--2904 2901--2906 2901--2907 2901--2908 2901--2909
## [7] 2901--2910 2901--2911 2901--2915 2901--2916 2901--2917 2901--2918
## [13] 2901--2919 2901--2927 2901--2928 2901--2929 2901--2930 2901--2931
## [19] 2901--2936 2901--2942 2901--2945 2902--2903 2902--2904 2902--2905
## [25] 2902--2906 2902--2907 2902--2908 2902--2909 2902--2910 2902--2911
## + ... omitted several edges
##
## $`33`
## IGRAPH c81168f UNW- 45 207 --
## + attr: .egoID (g/n), ego_ID (g/c), name (v/c), alter_num (v/n),
## | alter.sex (v/c), alter.age.cat (v/c), alter.rel (v/c), alter.nat
\#\# \mid (v/c), alter.res (v/c), alter.clo (v/n), alter.loan (v/c), alter.fam
## | (v/c), alter.age (v/n), weight (e/n)
## + edges from c81168f (vertex names):
## [1] 3301--3302 3301--3303 3301--3304 3301--3305 3301--3306 3301--3307
   [7] 3301--3308 3301--3309 3301--3310 3301--3311 3301--3312 3301--3313
## [13] 3301--3314 3301--3315 3301--3316 3301--3317 3301--3318 3301--3319
## [19] 3301--3320 3301--3321 3301--3322 3301--3323 3302--3303 3302--3304
## [25] 3302--3305 3302--3306 3302--3307 3302--3308 3302--3309 3302--3310
## + ... omitted several edges
##
## $ 35
```

##

28

29

33

35

## 0.26161616 0.20404040 0.20909091 0.22323232 0.09292929 0.25757576 0.18484848

39

40

45

```
## IGRAPH 5b4030c UNW- 45 221 --
## + attr: .egoID (g/n), ego_ID (g/c), name (v/c), alter_num (v/n),
## | alter.sex (v/c), alter.age.cat (v/c), alter.rel (v/c), alter.nat
## | (v/c), alter.res (v/c), alter.clo (v/n), alter.loan (v/c), alter.fam
## | (v/c), alter.age (v/n), weight (e/n)
## + edges from 5b4030c (vertex names):
## [1] 3501--3502 3501--3503 3501--3504 3501--3505 3501--3506 3501--3507
## [7] 3501--3508 3501--3509 3501--3510 3501--3512 3501--3513 3501--3514
## [13] 3501--3516 3501--3517 3501--3522 3501--3523 3501--3524 3501--3525
## [19] 3501--3526 3501--3527 3501--3528 3501--3529 3501--3530 3501--3532
## [25] 3501--3533 3501--3534 3501--3535 3501--3536 3501--3540 3501--3543
## + ... omitted several edges
##
## $`39`
## IGRAPH 7301ed4 UNW- 45 92 --
## + attr: .egoID (g/n), ego_ID (g/c), name (v/c), alter_num (v/n),
## | alter.sex (v/c), alter.age.cat (v/c), alter.rel (v/c), alter.nat
## | (v/c), alter.res (v/c), alter.clo (v/n), alter.loan (v/c), alter.fam
## | (v/c), alter.age (v/n), weight (e/n)
## + edges from 7301ed4 (vertex names):
## [1] 3901--3902 3901--3903 3901--3904 3901--3905 3901--3906 3901--3907
## [7] 3901--3911 3901--3913 3901--3920 3901--3924 3901--3925 3901--3931
## [13] 3901--3932 3901--3933 3901--3937 3901--3938 3901--3940 3901--3941
## [19] 3902--3903 3902--3904 3902--3905 3902--3906 3902--3907 3902--3908
## [25] 3902--3909 3902--3910 3902--3913 3902--3924 3902--3925 3902--3931
## + ... omitted several edges
##
## $`40`
## IGRAPH 0159698 UNW- 45 255 --
## + attr: .egoID (g/n), ego_ID (g/c), name (v/c), alter_num (v/n),
## | alter.sex (v/c), alter.age.cat (v/c), alter.rel (v/c), alter.nat
## | (v/c), alter.res (v/c), alter.clo (v/n), alter.loan (v/c), alter.fam
## | (v/c), alter.age (v/n), weight (e/n)
## + edges from 0159698 (vertex names):
## [1] 4001--4003 4001--4007 4001--4008 4001--4009 4001--4036 4001--4040
## [7] 4001--4045 4002--4003 4002--4004 4002--4006 4002--4008 4002--4009
## [13] 4002--4010 4002--4011 4002--4012 4002--4013 4002--4014 4002--4015
## [19] 4002--4016 4002--4017 4002--4021 4002--4029 4002--4036 4002--4037
## [25] 4002--4038 4002--4040 4002--4041 4002--4042 4002--4043 4002--4044
## + ... omitted several edges
# We can use purrr::map() to run the same function on every element of the list.
purrr::map_dbl(gr.list, edge_density)
```

```
##
                     47
                               48
                                         49
                                                    51
## 0.26969697 0.53737374 0.20303030 0.42828283 0.16969697 0.12929293 0.16565657
                               57
                                         58
                                                    59
                    56
                                                              60
## 0.23838384 0.22828283 0.60000000 0.20505051 0.50505051 0.28888889 0.37676768
          62
                    64
                               65
                                         66
                                                    68
                                                         69
## 0.30202020 0.28282828 0.36060606 0.30909091 0.23333333 0.23636364 0.47777778
          73
                    74
                               78
                                         79
                                                    80
                                                              81
## 0.40707071 0.42525253 0.17575758 0.29292929 0.33434343 0.29797980 0.35353535
##
          83
                    84
                               85
                                         86
                                                    87
                                                       88
## 0.38888889 0.27575758 0.12525253 0.18989899 0.24444444 0.40101010 0.45353535
                    92
                               93
                                         94
                                                    95
                                                              97
## 0.47171717 0.43535354 0.14141414 0.26767677 0.36767677 0.35050505 0.24040404
        102
                   104
                         105 107
                                             108
                                                        109
## 0.27777778 0.22929293 0.26666667 0.16262626 0.10606061 0.33535354 0.48686869
                   113
                              114
                                        115
                                                             118
## 0.13939394 0.23636364 0.28787879 0.33232323 0.22929293 0.37676768 0.33131313
                   121
                              122
                                        123
                                                   124
                                                              125
## 0.20101010 0.23838384 0.35959596 0.39090909 0.61111111 0.26464646 0.72828283
                              129
         127
                   128
                                        130
                                                   131
                                                             132
## 0.28080808 0.26262626 0.22727273 0.22020202 0.27979798 0.29090909 0.27575758
         135
                   136
                              138
                                        139
                                                   140
                                                              141
## 0.22525253 0.28686869 0.19797980 0.31515152 0.29292929 0.26868687 0.21010101
         144
                   146
                              147
                                        149
                                                   151
                                                             152
## 0.24949495 0.14747475 0.23030303 0.20707071 0.27272727 0.25151515 0.34242424
         154
                   155
                              156
                                        157
                                                   158
                                                             159
## 0.31818182 0.39393939 0.24646465 0.37777778 0.23737374 0.37979798 0.36767677
                   162
                              163
                                        164
## 0.41010101 0.41111111 0.35454545 0.32222222
# We'll talk more about this and show more examples in the section about
# multiple eqo-networks.
# Structural measures requiring ego in the network
# We now need the eqo-network with eqo included. The file data.rda, loaded earlier,
# includes this eqo-network for eqo ID 28.
gr.ego.28
## IGRAPH 658911d UNW- 46 304 --
## + attr: .egoID (g/n), ego_ID (g/c), name (v/c), alter_num (v/n),
## | alter.sex (v/c), alter.age.cat (v/c), alter.rel (v/c), alter.nat
## | (v/c), alter.res (v/c), alter.clo (v/n), alter.loan (v/c), alter.fam
## | (v/c), alter.age (v/n), weight (e/n)
## + edges from 658911d (vertex names):
## [1] 2801--2802 2801--2803 2801--2804 2801--2805 2801--2806 2801--2807
```

```
## [7] 2801--2808 2801--2809 2801--2810 2801--2811 2801--2812 2801--2813
## [13] 2801--2814 2801--2815 2801--2818 2801--2820 2801--2823 2801--2825
## [19] 2801--2827 2801--2828 2801--2829 2801--2831 2801--2840 2801--2841
## [25] 2802--2803 2802--2804 2802--2805 2802--2806 2802--2807 2802--2808
## + ... omitted several edges
# Let's reassign it to another, generic object name.
gr.ego <- gr.ego.28
# Ego's betweenness centrality.
# weights = NA so the function doesn't use the $weight edge attribute to
# calculate weighted betweenness.
betweenness(gr.ego, v = "ego", weights = NA)
##
        ego
## 434.0271
# Ego's constraint.
constraint(gr.ego, nodes= "ego")
##
          ego
## 0.07344785
# Measures combining composition and structure: From structure to composition ----
# Non-network attribute of alters selected based on structural characteristics.
# Type of relationship with alter with max betweenness.
# Logical index for alter with max betweenness.
ind <- betweenness(gr, weights = NA) == max(betweenness(gr, weights = NA))
# Get that alter.
V(gr)[ind]
## + 1/45 vertex, named, from e7db69e:
## [1] 2801
# Get type of relation of that alter.
V(gr)[ind]$alter.rel
## [1] "Close family"
# Note that there might be multiple alters with the same (maximum) value of
# betweenness. For that case, we'll need more complicated code (see exercise).
# Measures combining composition and structure: From composition to structure ----
```

```
# Structural characteristics of alters selected based on composition.
# Average degree of Close family.
# Vertex sequence of Close family members.
(clo.fam.vs <- V(gr)[alter.rel=="Close family"])</pre>
## + 5/45 vertices, named, from e7db69e:
## [1] 2801 2803 2804 2805 2806
# Get their average degree.
gr %>%
  degree(v = clo.fam.vs) %>%
 mean
## [1] 14.8
# Count of ties between alters who live in Sri Lanka.
# First get the vertex sequence of alters who live in Sri Lanka.
(alters.sl <- V(gr)[alter.res=="Sri Lanka"])</pre>
## + 17/45 vertices, named, from e7db69e:
## [1] 2801 2802 2803 2804 2805 2806 2807 2808 2809 2810 2811 2812 2827 2828 2829
## [16] 2840 2841
# Then get the edges among them.
E(gr)[alters.sl %--% alters.sl]
## + 88/259 edges from e7db69e (vertex names):
## [1] 2801--2802 2801--2803 2801--2804 2801--2805 2801--2806 2801--2807
## [7] 2801--2808 2801--2809 2801--2810 2801--2811 2801--2812 2801--2827
## [13] 2801--2828 2801--2829 2801--2840 2801--2841 2802--2803 2802--2804
## [19] 2802--2805 2802--2806 2802--2807 2802--2808 2802--2809 2802--2810
## [25] 2802--2811 2802--2812 2802--2840 2802--2841 2803--2804 2803--2805
## [31] 2803--2806 2803--2807 2803--2808 2803--2809 2803--2810 2803--2811
## [37] 2803--2812 2803--2840 2803--2841 2804--2805 2804--2806 2804--2807
## [43] 2804--2808 2804--2809 2804--2810 2804--2811 2804--2840 2804--2841
## [49] 2805--2806 2805--2807 2805--2808 2805--2809 2805--2810 2805--2811
## [55] 2805--2840 2805--2841 2806--2807 2806--2808 2806--2809 2806--2810
## + ... omitted several edges
# How many edges are there between alters who live in Sri Lanka?
E(gr)[alters.sl %--% alters.sl] %>%
 length
```

```
# Density between alters who live in Sri Lanka.
# Get subgraph of relevant alters
induced_subgraph(gr, vids = alters.sl)
## IGRAPH e1831c6 UNW- 17 88 --
## + attr: .egoID (g/n), ego_ID (g/c), name (v/c), alter_num (v/n),
## | alter.sex (v/c), alter.age.cat (v/c), alter.rel (v/c), alter.nat
## | (v/c), alter.res (v/c), alter.clo (v/n), alter.loan (v/c), alter.fam
## | (v/c), alter.age (v/n), weight (e/n)
## + edges from e1831c6 (vertex names):
   [1] 2801--2802 2801--2803 2802--2803 2801--2804 2802--2804 2803--2804
    [7] 2801--2805 2802--2805 2803--2805 2804--2805 2801--2806 2802--2806
## [13] 2803--2806 2804--2806 2805--2806 2801--2807 2802--2807 2803--2807
## [19] 2804--2807 2805--2807 2806--2807 2801--2808 2802--2808 2803--2808
## [25] 2804--2808 2805--2808 2806--2808 2807--2808 2801--2809 2802--2809
## + ... omitted several edges
# Get the density of this subgraph.
induced_subgraph(gr, vids = alters.sl) %>%
  edge_density
```

## [1] 0.6470588

#### 5.3 R lists

- A lists is simply a **collection** of objects. It can contain any kind of object, with no restriction. A list can contain other lists.
- Lists have list as type and class.
- Data frames are a type of list. Other complex objects in R are also *stored* as lists (have list as type), although their class is not list: for example, results from statistical estimations or network community detection procedures.
- Use str(list) to display the types and lengths of elements in a list.
- List may be *named*, that is, have element names. You can view or assign names with the names function (base R) or the set\_names function (tidyverse).
- Three different notations to index lists:
  - 1. [ ] notation, e.g. my.list[3].
  - 2. [[]] notation, e.g. my.list[[3]] or my.list[["element.name"]].
  - 3. The \$ notation. This only works for named lists. E.g., list\$element.name. This is the same as the [[]] notation: list\$element.name is the same as list[["element.name"]] or list[[i]] (where i is the position of the element called element.name in the list).

5.3. R LISTS 83

• These three indexing methods work in exactly the same way as for data frames (see Section 2.5.1).

• What we do in the following code. - Create, display, and index a list. # Let's get some objects to put in a list. # A simple numeric vector. (num <- 1:10) ## [1] 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 # A matrix. (mat <- matrix(1:4, nrow=2, ncol=2))</pre> ## [,1] [,2] ## [1,] 1 ## [2,] 2 # A character vector. (char <- colors()[1:5]) ## [1] "white" "aliceblue" "antiquewhite" "antiquewhite1" ## [5] "antiquewhite2" # Create a list that contains all these objects. L <- list(num, mat, char)</pre> # Display it L ## [[1]] ## [1] 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 ## ## [[2]] [,1] [,2]## ## [1,] 1 ## [2,] 2 ## ## [[3]] ## [1] "white" "aliceblue" "antiquewhite" "antiquewhite1" ## [5] "antiquewhite2" # Create a named list L <- list(numbers= num, matrix= mat, colors= char) # Display it

## \$numbers

```
## [1] 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10
##
## $matrix
   [,1] [,2]
##
## [1,] 1 3
## [2,] 2
##
## $colors
## [1] "white"
                                    "antiquewhite" "antiquewhite1"
                     "aliceblue"
## [5] "antiquewhite2"
# Type and class
typeof(L)
## [1] "list"
class(L)
## [1] "list"
# Extract the first element of L
# [] notation (result is a list containing the element).
L[1]
## $numbers
## [1] 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10
# [[]] notation (result is the element itself, no longer in a list).
L[[1]]
## [1] 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10
# $ notation (result is the element itself, no longer in a list).
L$numbers
## [1] 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10
# Name indexing.
L[["numbers"]]
## [1] 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10
# Types of elements in L.
str(L)
## List of 3
## $ numbers: int [1:10] 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10
## $ matrix : int [1:2, 1:2] 1 2 3 4
## $ colors : chr [1:5] "white" "aliceblue" "antiquewhite" "antiquewhite1" ...
```

## 5.4 Analyzing the structure of many egonetworks

- In base R, functions of the apply family, such as lapply and sapply, are the traditional way to take a function and apply it to every element of a list. In tidyverse, the purr package does the same thing but in more efficient ways and with more readable code.
- We use purr to apply the same function to each element of a list of egonetworks, that is, to each ego-network. Depending on the function, the result for each ego-network may be a single number or a more complex object (for example, a data frame).
- purrr provides type-stable functions, which always return the same type of output:
  - map always returns a list. (This is the equivalent of lapply in base R).
  - map\_dbl always returns a vector of double-precision numbers. map\_int returns a vector of integer numbers. map\_chr returns a character vector. map\_lgl returns a logical vector.
  - map\_dfr returns a data frame. It assumes that you are applying an operation to each list element, which returns one data frame row for that element. It then binds together the data frame rows obtained for each element, combining them into a single data frame.
- In addition to type-stable output, the map functions also offer a convenient formula syntax: ~ f(.x), where: (1) .x represents each element of the input list; (2) f is the function to be executed on that element.
  - For example, map(L, ~ .x \* 2) takes each element of the list L (represented by .x) and multiplies it times 2.
- The map functions preserve list names in their output. If we have a list of ego-networks whose names are the ego IDs, this means that ego IDs will be preserved in result lists and vectors.
- map is also useful when you want to run functions that take a list element as argument (e.g. an igraph ego-network), and return another list element as output (e.g. another igraph object). This is the case whenever you want to manipulate the ego-networks (for example, only keep a certain type of ties or vertices in the networks) and store the results in a new list.
- map\_dbl is useful when you want to run functions that take a list element as argument (e.g. an igraph ego-network), and return a number as output. This is the case whenever you want to run a structural measure such as tie density or centralization on each network.
- What we do in the following code.
  - Use purrr functions to calculate the same structural measures on every ego-network in the data.

```
# A simple structural measure such as network density can be applied to every # ego-network (i.e., every element of our list), and returns a scalar for each # network. All the scalars can be put in a vector.
```

```
gr.list %>%
 purrr::map_dbl(edge_density)
##
                                              35
           28
                       29
                                  33
                                                         39
                                                                     40
                                                                                45
## 0.26161616 0.20404040 0.20909091 0.22323232 0.09292929 0.25757576 0.18484848
           46
                       47
                                  48
                                              49
                                                         51
                                                                     52
                                                                                53
## 0.26969697 0.53737374 0.20303030 0.42828283 0.16969697 0.12929293 0.16565657
           55
                       56
                                  57
                                              58
                                                         59
                                                                     60
                                                                                61
## 0.23838384 0.22828283 0.60000000 0.20505051 0.50505051 0.28888889 0.37676768
           62
                       64
                                  65
                                              66
                                                         68
                                                                     69
                                                                                71
## 0.30202020 0.28282828 0.36060606 0.30909091 0.23333333 0.23636364 0.47777778
           73
                       74
                                  78
                                              79
                                                         80
                                                                     81
                                                                                82
## 0.40707071 0.42525253 0.17575758 0.29292929 0.33434343 0.29797980 0.35353535
                                  85
                                                         87
                                                                     88
                                                                                90
           83
                       84
                                              86
## 0.38888889 0.27575758 0.12525253 0.18989899 0.24444444 0.40101010 0.45353535
           91
                       92
                                  93
                                              94
                                                         95
                                                                     97
                                                                                99
## 0.47171717 0.43535354 0.14141414 0.26767677 0.36767677 0.35050505 0.24040404
          102
                      104
                                 105
                                             107
                                                        108
                                                                    109
## 0.27777778 0.22929293 0.26666667 0.16262626 0.10606061 0.33535354 0.48686869
                      113
                                             115
                                                        116
                                                                    118
          112
                                 114
## 0.13939394 0.23636364 0.28787879 0.33232323 0.22929293 0.37676768 0.33131313
          120
                      121
                                 122
                                             123
                                                        124
                                                                    125
                                                                               126
## 0.20101010 0.23838384 0.35959596 0.39090909 0.61111111 0.26464646 0.72828283
                     128
          127
                                 129
                                             130
                                                        131
                                                                    132
                                                                               133
## 0.28080808 0.26262626 0.22727273 0.22020202 0.27979798 0.29090909 0.27575758
          135
                      136
                                 138
                                             139
                                                        140
                                                                    141
## 0.22525253 0.28686869 0.19797980 0.31515152 0.29292929 0.26868687 0.21010101
##
          144
                      146
                                 147
                                             149
                                                        151
                                                                    152
                                                                               153
## 0.24949495 0.14747475 0.23030303 0.20707071 0.27272727 0.25151515 0.34242424
          154
                     155
                                 156
                                             157
                                                        158
                                                                    159
                                                                               160
## 0.31818182 0.39393939 0.24646465 0.377777778 0.23737374 0.37979798 0.36767677
          161
                      162
                                 163
                                             164
## 0.41010101 0.41111111 0.35454545 0.32222222
# Note that the vector names (taken from gr.list names) are the ego IDs.
# If you want the same result as a nice data frame with eqo IDs, use enframe().
gr.list %>%
  map_dbl(edge_density) %>%
  enframe(name = "ego_ID", value = "density")
## # A tibble: 102 x 2
##
      ego_ID density
##
      <chr>
               <dbl>
##
   1 28
              0.262
##
   2 29
              0.204
```

```
## 3 33
             0.209
## 4 35
             0.223
## 5 39
             0.0929
## 6 40
             0.258
## 7 45
             0.185
## 8 46
             0.270
## 9 47
             0.537
## 10 48
             0.203
## # ... with 92 more rows
# Same thing, with number of components in each ego network. Note the ~ .x
# syntax
gr.list %>%
 map_dbl(~ components(.x)$no) %>%
enframe()
## # A tibble: 102 x 2
##
    name value
     <chr> <dbl>
##
## 1 28
## 2 29
## 3 33
               7
## 4 35
              2
## 5 39
              20
## 6 40
              2
## 7 45
               1
## 8 46
               2
## 9 47
               1
## 10 48
               1
## # ... with 92 more rows
# With map_dfr() we can calculate multiple structural measures at once on every
# eqo-network, and return the results as a single eqo-level data frame.
# This assumes that we are applying an operation that returns one data frame row
# for each ego-network. For example, take one ego-network from our list.
gr <- gr.list[[10]]</pre>
# Apply an operation to that ego-network, which returns one data frame row.
tibble(dens = edge_density(gr),
      mean.deg = mean(igraph::degree(gr)),
      mean.bet = mean(igraph::betweenness(gr, weights = NA)),
     deg.centr = centr_degree(gr)$centralization)
## # A tibble: 1 x 4
     dens mean.deg mean.bet deg.centr
##
## <dbl> <dbl> <dbl> <dbl>
```

```
## 1 0.203
              8.93
                       33.8
                                0.365
# Now we can do the same thing but for all eqo-networks at once. The result is a
# single ego-level data frame, with one row for each ego.
# Note the .id argument in map_dfr().
gr.list %>%
 map_dfr(~ tibble(dens= edge_density(.x),
                  mean.deg= mean(igraph::degree(.x)),
                  mean.bet= mean(igraph::betweenness(.x, weights = NA)),
                  deg.centr= centr_degree(.x)$centralization),
          .id = "ego_ID")
## # A tibble: 102 x 5
##
      ego ID
             dens mean.deg mean.bet deg.centr
##
      <chr>
             <dbl>
                      <dbl>
                               <dbl>
                                         <dbl>
## 1 28
            0.262
                      11.5
                               22.9
                                         0.352
## 2 29
            0.204
                      8.98
                               23.9
                                         0.273
## 3 33
            0.209
                      9.2
                               4.56
                                         0.291
## 4 35
            0.223
                      9.82
                               22.0
                                         0.481
## 5 39
            0.0929
                       4.09
                               7.18
                                         0.316
## 6 40
            0.258
                     11.3
                               21.3
                                         0.492
## 7 45
            0.185
                       8.13
                               20.6
                                         0.679
## 8 46
            0.270
                               19.6
                                         0.503
                      11.9
## 9 47
            0.537
                      23.6
                               10.5
                                         0.372
## 10 48
            0.203
                      8.93
                               33.8
                                         0.365
## # ... with 92 more rows
# **** EXERCISES
# (1) Get the graph for ego ID 28 from gr.list. Get the max betweenness of
# Italian alters on this graph. Based on this code, use map() to get the same
# measure that for all egos.
# (2) Given a personal network gr, the subgraph of close family in the personal
# network is induced\_subgraph(gr, V(gr)[alter.rel=="Close family"]). Use
# purrr::map() to get the family subgraph for every personal network in gr.list,
# and put the results in a new list called gr.list.family. Use the formula
# notation (\sim .x).
# ****
```

## Chapter 6

# Multilevel modeling of ego-network data

In progress.

#### 6.1 Resources

#### 6.1.1 Multilevel models for egocentric network data

Specific resources on multilevel modeling of egocentric/personal network data:

- Vacca [2018]: overview of multilevel modeling for egocentric/personal network data, with R demo (the code below is drawn in part from this article).
- van Duijn [2013]: overview of multilevel modeling for egocentric and sociocentric data.
- Vacca et al. [2019]: multilevel models for overlapping egocentric networks.
- McCarty et al. [2019]: Ch. 13.
- Perry et al. [2018]: Ch. 8.
- Crossley et al. [2015]: Ch. 6.

#### 6.1.2 Multilevel modeling in general

General resources on multilevel models:

- Rasbash et al. [2008]: Extensive online course on multilevel modeling for the social sciences, including Stata and R implementation.
- Snijders and Bosker [2012]: mode in-depth statistical treatment, social science focus.
- Goldstein [2010]
- Fox and Weisberg [2018]: Ch. 7, R implementation with lme4.

• GLMM FAQ by Ben Bolker and others: online list of R packages and resources on linear and generalized linear mixed models.

#### 6.2 Prepare the data

```
# Load packages.
library(tidyverse)
library(lme4)
library(car)
library(magrittr)
library(skimr)
library(janitor)
library(broom.mixed)
# Clear the workspace from all previous objects
rm(list=ls())
# Load the data
load("./Data/data.rda")
# Create data frame object for models (level-1 join)
(model.data <- left_join(alter.attr.all, ego.df, by= "ego_ID"))</pre>
## # A tibble: 4,590 x 20
##
      alter_ID ego_ID alter_num alter.sex alter.a~1 alter~2 alter~3 alter~4 alter~5
        <dbl> <dbl>
                        <dbl> <fct>
                                                                          <dbl>
##
                                        <fct>
                                                 <fct>
                                                        <fct> <fct>
##
         2801
                  28
                            1 Female
                                        51-60
                                                 Close ~ Sri La~ Sri La~
   1
                                                                             NA
                                                 Other ~ Sri La~ Sri La~
##
   2
         2802
                  28
                            2 Male
                                      51-60
                                                                              3
##
         2803
                  28
                            3 Male
                                       51-60
                                                 Close ~ Sri La~ Sri La~
                                                                             NA
         2804
                  28
                                                 Close ~ Sri La~ Sri La~
##
                            4 Male
                                        60+
   4
                                                                             NA
         2805
##
   5
                  28
                            5 Female
                                        41-50
                                                 Close ~ Sri La~ Sri La~
                                                                             NA
         2806
                  28
                                                 Close ~ Sri La~ Sri La~
##
   6
                            6 Female
                                        60+
                                                                             NA
   7
         2807
                           7 Male
                                                 Other ~ Sri La~ Sri La~
##
                  28
                                       41-50
                                                                              5
##
   8
         2808
                  28
                            8 Female
                                        36-40
                                                 Other ~ Sri La~ Sri La~
## 9
         2809
                  28
                            9 Female
                                        51-60
                                                 Other ~ Sri La~ Sri La~
                                                                              5
                  28
         2810
## 10
                           10 Male
                                        60+
                                                 Other ~ Sri La~ Sri La~
## # ... with 4,580 more rows, 11 more variables: alter.loan <fct>,
## #
      alter.fam <fct>, alter.age <dbl>, ego.sex <fct>, ego.age <dbl>,
## #
      ego.arr <dbl>, ego.edu <fct>, ego.inc <dbl>, empl <dbl>,
## #
       ego.empl.bin <fct>, ego.age.cat <fct>, and abbreviated variable names
      1: alter.age.cat, 2: alter.rel, 3: alter.nat, 4: alter.res, 5: alter.clo
## #
## Create variables to be used in multilevel models
```

```
# Eqo-alter age homophily variable
# (TRUE if alter and ego are in the same age bracket)
model.data %<>%
 mutate(alter.same.age = (alter.age.cat==ego.age.cat))
# See result
tabyl(model.data$alter.same.age)
## model.data$alter.same.age n percent valid_percent
                     FALSE 3228 0.70326797
##
                                            0.7113266
##
                      TRUE 1310 0.28540305
                                             0.2886734
##
                        NA 52 0.01132898
                                                    NΑ
# Recode: TRUE = Yes, FALSE = No
model.data %<>%
 mutate(alter.same.age = as.character(alter.same.age),
        alter.same.age = fct_recode(alter.same.age,
                                  Yes = "TRUE", No = "FALSE"))
# See result
tabyl(model.data$alter.same.age)
##
                        No 3228 0.70326797
                                             0.7113266
##
                       Yes 1310 0.28540305
                                             0.2886734
                      <NA> 52 0.01132898
##
                                                    NA
# Centered/rescaled versions of ego and alter age
# This is done for easier interpretation of model coefficients
model.data %<>%
 # Eqo age centered around its mean and scaled by 5 (1 unit = 5 years)
 mutate(ego.age.cen = scale(ego.age, scale= 5),
        # Alter age category centered around its mean
        alter.age.cat.cen = scale(as.numeric(alter.age.cat), scale= FALSE))
# Count of family members in ego-network
model.data %<>%
 group_by(ego_ID) %>%
 mutate(net.count.fam = sum(alter.fam=="Yes", na.rm=TRUE)) %>%
 ungroup()
```

```
# Center and rescale by 5 (+1 unit = 5 more family members in ego-network)
model.data %<>%
mutate(net.count.fam.cen = scale(net.count.fam, scale=5))
```

#### 6.3 Random intercept models

```
## m1: Variance components models
# -------
# Variance components model: level 1 is ties, level 2 is egos, random intercept,
# no predictor
m1 <- glmer(alter.loan ~ # Dependent variable</pre>
            (1 | ego_ID), # Intercept (1) varies in level-2 units (ego_ID)
          family = binomial("logit"), # Model class (logistic)
          data = model.data) # Data object
# View results
car::S(m1)
## Generalized linear mixed model fit by ML
## Call: glmer(formula = alter.loan ~ (1 | ego_ID), data = model.data, family =
##
             binomial("logit"))
##
## Estimates of Fixed Effects:
             Estimate Std. Error z value Pr(>|z|)
                       0.09609 0.559
## (Intercept) 0.05376
                                        0.576
##
## Exponentiated Fixed Effects and Confidence Bounds:
             Estimate
                        2.5 %
                               97.5 %
## (Intercept) 1.055234 0.8740869 1.273923
##
## Estimates of Random Effects (Covariance Components):
   Groups Name
                   Std.Dev.
   ego_ID (Intercept) 0.9001
##
## Number of obs: 4021, groups: ego_ID, 101
##
                       AIC
                              BIC
##
    logLik
                df
                2 5158.46 5171.06
## -2577.23
## m2: Add tie characteristics as predictors (level 1)
# Add alter.fam and alter.same.age as predictors
```

```
# See descriptives for the new predictors
tabyl(model.data$alter.fam)
## model.data$alter.fam
                              percent
##
                      No 3202 0.6976035
##
                     Yes 1388 0.3023965
tabyl(model.data$alter.same.age)
## model.data$alter.same.age
                                     percent valid_percent
                                n
                          No 3228 0.70326797
##
                                                  0.7113266
##
                          Yes 1310 0.28540305
                                                  0.2886734
##
                         <NA>
                                52 0.01132898
                                                         NA
# Estimate the model and view results
m2 <- glmer(alter.loan ~ # Dependent variable</pre>
              alter.fam + alter.same.age + # Tie characteristics
              (1 | ego_ID), # Intercept (1) varies in level-2 units (ego_ID)
            family = binomial("logit"), # Model class (logistic)
            data = model.data) # Data object
car::S(m2)
## Generalized linear mixed model fit by ML
## Call: glmer(formula = alter.loan ~ alter.fam + alter.same.age + (1 | ego_ID),
##
               data = model.data, family = binomial("logit"))
##
## Estimates of Fixed Effects:
##
                    Estimate Std. Error z value Pr(>|z|)
                     -0.21556   0.10511   -2.051   0.0403 *
## (Intercept)
## alter.famYes
                     1.01248
                                 0.09284 10.906
                                                   <2e-16 ***
## alter.same.ageYes 0.20385
                                 0.07951
                                          2.564
                                                   0.0104 *
## ---
## Signif. codes: 0 '***' 0.001 '**' 0.05 '.' 0.1 ' ' 1
## Exponentiated Fixed Effects and Confidence Bounds:
                     Estimate
                                   2.5 %
## (Intercept)
                     0.8060913 0.6560167 0.990498
## alter.famYes
                     2.7524141 2.2945208 3.301684
## alter.same.ageYes 1.2261126 1.0491859 1.432875
## Estimates of Random Effects (Covariance Components):
## Groups Name
                       Std.Dev.
## ego_ID (Intercept) 0.9372
## Number of obs: 3972, groups: ego_ID, 100
##
##
    logLik
                  df
                         AIC
                                  BIC
```

```
4 4964.31 4989.46
## -2478.16
## m3: Add ego characteristics as predictors (level 2)
# Add ego age (ego.age.cen), employment status (ego.empl.bin),
# educational level (ego.edu)
# See descriptives for the new predictors
skim_tee(model.data$ego.age.cen)
## -- Data Summary -----
##
                          Values
## Name
                          data
## Number of rows
                         4590
## Number of columns
## Column type frequency:
## numeric
## _____
## Group variables
                          None
##
## -- Variable type: numeric ------
   skim_variable n_missing complete_rate mean sd p0 p25
                                                              p50 p75
                      45 0.990 3.00e-16 2.14 -3.85 -1.85 -0.0515 1.95
## 1 V1
## p100 hist
## 1 3.95
tabyl(model.data$ego.empl.bin)
## model.data$ego.empl.bin
                         n percent
                     No 900 0.1960784
##
##
                     Yes 3690 0.8039216
tabyl(model.data$ego.edu)
## model.data$ego.edu n percent
##
             Primary 1890 0.4117647
##
           Secondary 2025 0.4411765
##
          University 675 0.1470588
# Estimate the model and view results
m3 <- glmer(alter.loan ~ alter.fam + alter.same.age + # Tie characteristics
            ego.age.cen + ego.empl.bin + ego.edu + # Ego characteristics
            (1 | ego_ID), # Intercept (1) varies in level-2 units
          family = binomial("logit"), # Model class (logistic)
          data = model.data) # Data
car::S(m3)
```

```
## Generalized linear mixed model fit by ML
## Call: glmer(formula = alter.loan ~ alter.fam + alter.same.age + ego.age.cen +
##
             ego.empl.bin + ego.edu + (1 | ego_ID), data = model.data, family =
##
             binomial("logit"))
##
## Estimates of Fixed Effects:
                  Estimate Std. Error z value Pr(>|z|)
## (Intercept)
                  0.09285 10.845 < 2e-16 ***
## alter.famYes
                   1.00698
## alter.same.ageYes 0.19790
                             0.07950
                                      2.489 0.01280 *
## ego.age.cen
                -0.01306
                              0.04487 -0.291 0.77100
## ego.empl.binYes
                   0.07832
                              0.24560
                                      0.319 0.74982
## ego.eduSecondary 0.49402
                                       2.357 0.01843 *
                              0.20962
## ego.eduUniversity 0.86478
                              0.29945
                                      2.888 0.00388 **
## ---
## Signif. codes: 0 '***' 0.001 '**' 0.05 '.' 0.1 ' ' 1
## Exponentiated Fixed Effects and Confidence Bounds:
                   Estimate
                                2.5 %
## (Intercept)
                   0.5409853 0.3478433 0.8413706
## alter.famYes
                   2.7373105 2.2818716 3.2836504
## alter.same.ageYes 1.2188393 1.0429744 1.4243583
## ego.age.cen
                  0.9870236 0.9039218 1.0777652
## ego.empl.binYes
                   1.0814648 0.6682807 1.7501120
## ego.eduSecondary 1.6388884 1.0867367 2.4715784
## ego.eduUniversity 2.3744849 1.3203030 4.2703671
## Estimates of Random Effects (Covariance Components):
## Groups Name
                    Std.Dev.
## ego_ID (Intercept) 0.879
##
## Number of obs: 3972, groups: ego_ID, 100
##
    logLik
                df
                       AIC
                                BIC
## -2472.68
                 8 4961.36 5011.66
## m4: Add alter characteristics as predictors (level 1)
# Add alter sex and alter age (centered)
# See descriptives for the new predictors
tabyl(model.data$alter.sex)
## model.data$alter.sex
                             percent
                         n
                Female 1297 0.2825708
##
```

```
##
                  Male 3293 0.7174292
skim_tee(model.data$alter.age.cat.cen)
## -- Data Summary -----
##
                          Values
## Name
                          data
## Number of rows
                          4590
## Number of columns
## _____
## Column type frequency:
## numeric
## _____
## Group variables
                          None
## -- Variable type: numeric -------
## skim_variable n_missing complete_rate mean sd p0 p25 p50 p75
## 1 V1
                      8 0.998 -3.65e-16 1.64 -3.13 -1.13 -0.126 0.874
## p100 hist
## 1 2.87
# Estimate the model and view results
m4 <- glmer(alter.loan ~ alter.fam + alter.same.age + # Tie characteristics
            ego.age.cen + ego.empl.bin + ego.edu + # Ego characteristics
            alter.sex + alter.age.cat.cen + # Alter characteristics
            (1 | ego_ID), # Intercept (1) varies in level-2 units
          family = binomial("logit"), # Model class (logistic)
          data= model.data) # Data
car::S(m4)
## Generalized linear mixed model fit by ML
## Call: glmer(formula = alter.loan ~ alter.fam + alter.same.age + ego.age.cen +
##
             ego.empl.bin + ego.edu + alter.sex + alter.age.cat.cen + (1 | ego_ID),
##
             model.data, family = binomial("logit"))
## Estimates of Fixed Effects:
                 Estimate Std. Error z value Pr(>|z|)
##
## (Intercept)
                 ## alter.famYes 1.04455 0.09450 11.053 < 2e-16 ***
## alter.same.ageYes 0.18047 0.07984 2.261 0.023788 * ## ego.age.cen -0.02345 0.04544 -0.516 0.605772
## ego.empl.binYes 0.06895 0.24631 0.280 0.779516
## ego.eduSecondary 0.49039 0.21009 2.334 0.019585 *
## ego.eduUniversity 0.87968 0.30015 2.931 0.003381 **
## alter.sexMale 0.25266 0.08596 2.939 0.003290 **
## alter.age.cat.cen 0.03834 0.02475 1.549 0.121299
## ---
```

```
## Signif. codes: 0 '***' 0.001 '**' 0.05 '.' 0.1 ' ' 1
##
## Exponentiated Fixed Effects and Confidence Bounds:
                  Estimate
                            2.5 %
                0.4498365 0.2831345 0.7146883
## (Intercept)
## alter.famYes
                 2.8421300 2.3615720 3.4204771
## alter.same.ageYes 1.1977844 1.0242872 1.4006692
## ego.age.cen 0.9768214 0.8935895 1.0678057
## ego.empl.binYes 1.0713874 0.6611311 1.7362229
## ego.eduSecondary 1.6329480 1.0817965 2.4648991
## ego.eduUniversity 2.4101365 1.3382884 4.3404380
## alter.sexMale 1.2874404 1.0878229 1.5236881
## alter.age.cat.cen 1.0390877 0.9898894 1.0907312
## Estimates of Random Effects (Covariance Components):
## Groups Name
                   Std.Dev.
## ego_ID (Intercept) 0.881
##
## Number of obs: 3972, groups: ego_ID, 100
##
                   AIC
##
   logLik
               df
                             BIC
## -2467.02
               10 4954.04 5016.91
## m5: Add network characteristics as predictors (level 2)
# Add count of family members in network (centered)
# See descriptives for the new predictor
skim tee(model.data$net.count.fam.cen)
## -- Data Summary -----
##
                         Values
## Name
                         data
## Number of rows
                         4590
## Number of columns
## Column type frequency:
## numeric
## _____
## Group variables
                         None
## -- Variable type: numeric ------
## skim_variable n_missing complete_rate mean sd p0 p25 p50 p75
## 1 V1
                       0 1 7.24e-17 1.02 -1.72 -0.722 -0.122 0.478
## p100 hist
```

```
## 1 2.88
# Estimate model and see results
m5 <- glmer(alter.loan ~ alter.fam + alter.same.age + # Tie characteristics
            ego.age.cen + ego.empl.bin + ego.edu + # Ego characteristics
            alter.sex + alter.age.cat.cen + # Alter characteristics
            net.count.fam.cen + # Eqo-network characteristics
             (1 | ego_ID), # Intercept (1) varies in level-2 units
           family = binomial("logit"), # Model class (logistic)
           data= model.data) # Data
car::S(m5)
## Generalized linear mixed model fit by ML
## Call: glmer(formula = alter.loan ~ alter.fam + alter.same.age + ego.age.cen +
##
             ego.empl.bin + ego.edu + alter.sex + alter.age.cat.cen + net.count.fam.
##
             | ego_ID), data = model.data, family = binomial("logit"))
##
## Estimates of Fixed Effects:
                   Estimate Std. Error z value Pr(>|z|)
                  ## (Intercept)
                   1.06161 0.09498 11.178 < 2e-16 ***
## alter.famYes
## alter.same.ageYes 0.18265 0.07983 2.288 0.022144 *
## ego.age.cen
                 -0.02293 0.04473 -0.513 0.608155
                    ## ego.empl.binYes
## ego.eduSecondary 0.49633 0.20680 2.400 0.016390 *
## ego.eduUniversity 0.94457 0.29758 3.174 0.001503 **
## alter.sexMale
                    ## alter.age.cat.cen 0.03879 0.02474 1.568 0.116875
## net.count.fam.cen -0.17863 0.09517 -1.877 0.060524 .
## ---
## Signif. codes: 0 '***' 0.001 '**' 0.05 '.' 0.1 ' ' 1
## Exponentiated Fixed Effects and Confidence Bounds:
##
                               2.5 %
                   Estimate
## (Intercept)
                   0.4273806 0.2698984 0.6767516
## alter.famYes
                   2.8910255 2.3999768 3.4825454
## alter.same.ageYes 1.2003973 1.0265250 1.4037200
## ego.age.cen
                 0.9773295 0.8953033 1.0668708
## ego.empl.binYes 1.1266164 0.6986086 1.8168463
## ego.eduSecondary 1.6426831 1.0952898 2.4636473
## ego.eduUniversity 2.5717065 1.4352318 4.6080878
## alter.sexMale 1.2848996 1.0856839 1.5206700
## alter.age.cat.cen 1.0395548 0.9903505 1.0912039
## net.count.fam.cen 0.8364152 0.6940853 1.0079314
##
```

## Estimates of Random Effects (Covariance Components):

```
## Groups Name
                    Std.Dev.
## ego_ID (Intercept) 0.8648
##
## Number of obs: 3972, groups: ego_ID, 100
##
##
   logLik
                df
                       AIC
                               BIC
## -2465.28
                11 4952.56 5021.72
# Results as tidy data frame
tidy(m5)
## # A tibble: 11 x 7
##
     effect
                                    estimate std.error statistic
                                                               p.value
             group term
##
     <chr>
             <chr> <chr>
                                              <dbl>
                                                       <dbl>
                                                                 <dbl>
                                      <dbl>
## 1 fixed
             <NA> (Intercept)
                                    -0.850
                                              0.235
                                                       -3.62
                                                              2.89e- 4
## 2 fixed
             <NA> alter.famYes
                                             0.0950
                                                              5.25e-29
                                    1.06
                                                     11.2
## 3 fixed
             <NA> alter.same.ageYes
                                              0.0798
                                                              2.21e- 2
                                    0.183
                                                        2.29
                                    -0.0229
## 4 fixed <NA> ego.age.cen
                                              0.0447
                                                       -0.513 6.08e- 1
## 5 fixed <NA> ego.empl.binYes
                                                        0.489 6.25e- 1
                                     0.119
                                              0.244
## 6 fixed
             <NA> ego.eduSecondary
                                     0.496
                                              0.207
                                                        2.40
                                                              1.64e- 2
## 7 fixed
             <NA> ego.eduUniversity
                                     0.945
                                              0.298
                                                        3.17
                                                              1.50e- 3
## 8 fixed
                                     0.251
             <NA> alter.sexMale
                                             0.0860
                                                        2.92
                                                              3.54e- 3
## 9 fixed
             <NA> alter.age.cat.cen
                                     0.0388 0.0247
                                                        1.57
                                                              1.17e- 1
## 10 fixed
             <NA> net.count.fam.cen -0.179
                                                              6.05e- 2
                                              0.0952
                                                       -1.88
## 11 ran_pars ego_ID sd__(Intercept)
                                     0.865
                                             NA
                                                       NA
                                                             NA
## Plot predictor effects
library(ggeffects)
# Probability of financial support as a function of alter.fam
ggpredict(m5, "alter.fam")
## # Predicted probabilities of alter.loan
##
## alter.fam | Predicted |
                             95% CI
                 0.30 | [0.21, 0.40]
                 0.55 | [0.44, 0.66]
## Yes
           -
##
## Adjusted for:
## *
       alter.same.age =
                          No
## *
         ego.age.cen =
                        -0.03
## *
         ego.empl.bin =
                          No
## *
           ego.edu = Primary
## *
           alter.sex = Female
```

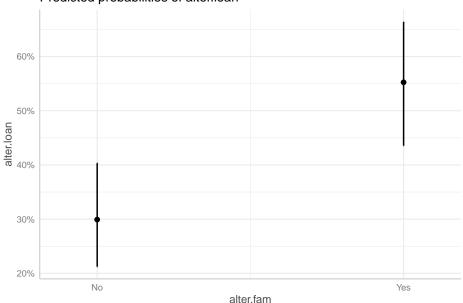
#### 100 CHAPTER 6. MULTILEVEL MODELING OF EGO-NETWORK DATA

```
## * alter.age.cat.cen = -0.05
## * net.count.fam.cen = 0.00
## * ego_ID = 0 (population-level)

# You can convert it to a tidy data frame
ggpredict(m5, "alter.fam") %>%
   as_tibble()
```

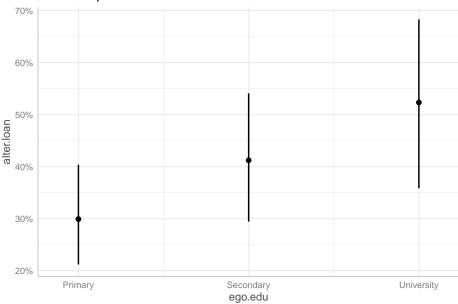
```
## # A tibble: 2 x 6
          predicted std.error conf.low conf.high group
##
              <dbl>
                        <dbl>
                                 <dbl>
                                           <dbl> <fct>
   <fct>
                        0.234
                                           0.403 1
## 1 No
              0.299
                                 0.212
## 2 Yes
              0.552
                        0.239
                                 0.436
                                           0.664 1
# You can also plot the result
ggpredict(m5, "alter.fam") %>%
 plot
```

#### Predicted probabilities of alter.loan



# Probability of financial support as a function of ego.edu
ggpredict(m5, "ego.edu") %>%
 plot





#### 6.4 Random slope models

```
## m6: Random slope for alter.fam
# Fit model
set.seed(2707)
m6 <- glmer(alter.loan ~ alter.fam + alter.same.age + # Tie characteristics
             ego.age.cen + ego.empl.bin + ego.edu + # Ego characteristics
             alter.sex + alter.age.cat.cen + # Alter characteristics
             net.count.fam.cen + # Ego-network characteristics
             (1 + alter.fam | ego_ID), # Both intercept (1) and alter.fam
           # slppe vary in level-2 units (eqo_ID)
           family = binomial("logit"), # Model class (logistic)
           data = model.data) # Data
## Warning in checkConv(attr(opt, "derivs"), opt$par, ctrl = control$checkConv, :
## Model failed to converge with max|grad| = 0.00200685 (tol = 0.002, component 1)
# Re-fit with starting values from previous fit to address convergence warnings
# Get estimate values from previous fit
ss <- getME(m6, c("theta", "fixef"))</pre>
```

```
# Refit by setting ss as starting values
m6 <- glmer(alter.loan ~ alter.fam + alter.same.age + # Tie characteristics
             ego.age.cen + ego.empl.bin + ego.edu + # Ego characteristics
             alter.sex + alter.age.cat.cen + # Alter characteristics
             net.count.fam.cen + # Ego-network characteristics
             (1 + alter.fam | ego_ID), # Both intercept (1) and alter.fam
           # slppe vary in level-2 units (ego_ID)
           family = binomial("logit"), # Model class (logistic)
           data= model.data) # Data
# View results
car::S(m6)
## Generalized linear mixed model fit by ML
## Call: glmer(formula = alter.loan ~ alter.fam + alter.same.age + ego.age.cen +
##
              ego.empl.bin + ego.edu + alter.sex + alter.age.cat.cen + net.count.fam.
##
              + alter.fam | ego_ID), data = model.data, family = binomial("logit"), s
##
              ss)
##
## Estimates of Fixed Effects:
##
                   Estimate Std. Error z value Pr(>|z|)
## (Intercept)
                   ## alter.famYes
                   1.10130 0.12286 8.964 < 2e-16 ***
## alter.same.ageYes 0.18966 0.08067 2.351 0.018712 *
## ego.age.cen
                   -0.02932 0.04559 -0.643 0.520083
                    ## ego.empl.binYes
## ego.eduSecondary 0.52523 0.21101 2.489 0.012807 *
## ego.eduUniversity 1.00013
                              0.30745 3.253 0.001142 **
                    0.25913
                              0.08691 2.981 0.002868 **
## alter.sexMale
## alter.age.cat.cen 0.04230
                              0.02515 1.682 0.092567 .
## net.count.fam.cen -0.18543
                              0.09693 -1.913 0.055745 .
## Signif. codes: 0 '***' 0.001 '**' 0.05 '.' 0.1 ' ' 1
##
## Exponentiated Fixed Effects and Confidence Bounds:
##
                    Estimate
                                2.5 %
                                         97.5 %
                   0.3986409 0.2461083 0.6457098
## (Intercept)
                   3.0080852 2.3643516 3.8270860
## alter.famYes
## alter.same.ageYes 1.2088437 1.0320646 1.4159027
## ego.age.cen
                  0.9711040 0.8881019 1.0618634
## ego.empl.binYes 1.1807410 0.7206271 1.9346335
## ego.eduSecondary 1.6908402 1.1181228 2.5569111
## ego.eduUniversity 2.7186307 1.4881543 4.9665232
```

## alter.sexMale 1.2957964 1.0928433 1.5364401

```
## alter.age.cat.cen 1.0432040 0.9930348 1.0959078
## net.count.fam.cen 0.8307451 0.6870043 1.0045607
##
## Estimates of Random Effects (Covariance Components):
## Groups Name
                Std.Dev. Corr
## ego_ID (Intercept) 0.9054
##
          alter.famYes 0.6697
                               -0.27
## Number of obs: 3972, groups: ego_ID, 100
##
    logLik
                 df
                        AIC
                                 BIC
## -2460.22
                 13 4946.44 5028.17
# Results as tidy data frame
tidy(m6)
## # A tibble: 13 x 7
     effect group term
                                               estim~1 std.e~2 stati~3 p.value
##
                                                        <dbl> <dbl>
     <chr>
             <chr> <chr>
                                                 <dbl>
                                                                          <dbl>
## 1 fixed
             <NA> (Intercept)
                                               -0.920 0.246
                                                               -3.74
                                                                       1.86e- 4
## 2 fixed <NA> alter.famYes
                                                                8.96
                                                                       3.13e-19
                                                1.10
                                                       0.123
## 3 fixed
             <NA> alter.same.ageYes
                                                0.190
                                                       0.0807
                                                                2.35
                                                                       1.87e- 2
## 4 fixed <NA> ego.age.cen
                                               -0.0293 0.0456 -0.643 5.20e- 1
## 5 fixed
             <NA> ego.empl.binYes
                                                0.166
                                                       0.252
                                                                0.659 5.10e- 1
## 6 fixed
              <NA> ego.eduSecondary
                                                0.525
                                                       0.211
                                                                2.49 1.28e- 2
## 7 fixed
                  ego.eduUniversity
                                                       0.307
                                                                3.25
                                                                      1.14e- 3
             <NA>
                                                1.00
## 8 fixed
              <NA>
                    alter.sexMale
                                                0.259
                                                       0.0869
                                                                2.98 2.87e- 3
## 9 fixed
              <NA>
                    alter.age.cat.cen
                                                0.0423 0.0251
                                                                1.68 9.26e- 2
## 10 fixed
                                                       0.0969 -1.91
                                                                     5.57e- 2
              <NA>
                    net.count.fam.cen
                                               -0.185
## 11 ran_pars ego_ID sd__(Intercept)
                                                0.905 NA
                                                               NA
## 12 ran_pars ego_ID cor__(Intercept).alter.fam~ -0.275 NA
                                                               NA
                                                                      NA
## 13 ran_pars ego_ID sd__alter.famYes
                                                0.670 NA
                                                               NA
## # ... with abbreviated variable names 1: estimate, 2: std.error, 3: statistic
```

#### 6.5 Tests of significance

```
m0 <- glm(alter.loan ~ 1, family = binomial("logit"), data= model.data)
# Then conduct a LRT comparing deviance of mO to deviance of m1.
# Difference between deviances.
(val <- -2*logLik(m0)) - (-2*logLik(m1))</pre>
## 'log Lik.' 416.3027 (df=1)
# Compare this difference to chi-squared distribution with 1 degree of freedom.
pchisq(val, df= 1, lower.tail = FALSE)
## 'log Lik.' 0 (df=1)
# The same result is obtained using the anova() function
anova(m1, m0, refit=FALSE)
## Data: model.data
## Models:
## m0: alter.loan ~ 1
## m1: alter.loan ~ (1 | ego_ID)
## npar AIC BIC logLik deviance Chisq Df Pr(>Chisq)
## m0 1 5572.8 5579.1 -2785.4 5570.8
## m1
        2 5158.5 5171.1 -2577.2 5154.5 416.3 1 < 2.2e-16 ***
## ---
## Signif. codes: 0 '***' 0.001 '**' 0.05 '.' 0.1 ' ' 1
## Test significance of ego-level random slope for alter.fam
# This is done with a LRT comparing the same model with random slope for alter.fam
# (m6) and without it (m5). Note that m5 is nested in m6, that's why we can
# use LRT.
# Difference between deviances.
(val \leftarrow (-2*logLik(m5)) - (-2*logLik(m6)))
## 'log Lik.' 10.12578 (df=11)
# Compare this difference to chi-squared distribution with 2 degrees of freedom.
pchisq(val, df= 2, lower.tail = FALSE)
## 'log Lik.' 0.006327255 (df=11)
# Same results with anova() function
anova(m6, m5, refit=FALSE)
## Data: model.data
## Models:
```

#### 106 CHAPTER 6. MULTILEVEL MODELING OF EGO-NETWORK DATA

## Chapter 7

## The egor package

The egor package provides tools for data import, data manipulation, network measures and visualization for egocentric network analysis. This chapter currently focuses on egocentric data import, with Section 7.1 showing how we can use egor to read raw csv files into the R data objects used throughout this workshop (those saved in the data.rda file).

More information about this package can be found in its github website and main vignette. A list of all egor vignettes is here.

#### 7.1 Importing ego-network data

- Here we show how to use egor to import egocentric data stored in csv files. This operation requires that all needed csv files are first imported into R data frames, using standard data import functions such as read\_csv(). The egor functions then take these data frames as input and return an egor object as output.
- Once we have the data in an egor object, this can be manipulated and analyzed in various and powerful ways. It can also further be converted into the other types of objects we have used throughout this workshop, such as a data frame of alter attributes or a list of igraph objects.
- In this example, we import the data with the function threefiles\_to\_egor. This assumes that the data are stored in three datasets: (1) a datasets with ego attributes for all egos; (2) a datasets with attributes of the alters and ego-alter ties, for all alters from all egos; (3) a datasets of alter-alter ties with a single edge list for all alters from all egos. These correspond to the three main components of egocentric data discussed in Section 3.2: (1) ego attributes; (2) alter attributes; (3) alter-alter ties.
- In some cases, these three components are combined into two or even one single dataset. egor offers functions to import data in these formats as

- well: onefile\_to\_egor and twofiles\_to\_egor. See their manual page for the contents and features that the functions assume in these data.
- Finally, egor has functions to import egocentric data obtained from popular data collection software, such as read\_openeddi, read\_egoweb, and read\_egonet.
- Regardless of the format of the original data, an egor object always stores the data in the three components indicated above (ego attributes, alter attributes, alter-alter ties). Each of the three components can be "activated" using the activate function, similar to the tidygraph package. After we select which of the three components we want to work on (via activate), an egor object can be easily manipulated with dplyr verbs.
- What we do in the following code.
  - Read three csv files (ego attributes, alter attributes, alter-alter ties) into R data frames.
  - Create an egor object from these three data frames.
  - Convert the egor object to a list of igraph ego-networks.
- The resulting data objects are those that we used in the previous chapters (saved in the data.rda file).

```
# Load packages
library(tidyverse)
library(magrittr)
library(igraph)
library(egor)
library(janitor)
# Import the raw csv files into R as data frames.
# Ego attributes
(ego.df <- read csv("./Data/raw data/ego data.csv"))</pre>
## # A tibble: 102 x 9
##
                                                  ego.inc empl ego.empl.bin ego.age~1
      ego_ID ego.sex ego.age ego.arr ego.edu
##
       <dbl> <chr>
                        <dbl>
                                 <dbl> <chr>
                                                    <dbl> <dbl> <chr>
                                                                              <chr>
##
   1
          28 Male
                           61
                                  2008 Secondary
                                                      350
                                                              3 Yes
                                                                              60+
##
    2
          29 Male
                           38
                                  2000 Primary
                                                      900
                                                              4 Yes
                                                                              36-40
##
   3
          33 Male
                           30
                                  2010 Primary
                                                      200
                                                              3 Yes
                                                                              26-30
          35 Male
                           25
                                  2009 Secondary
                                                     1000
                                                              3 Yes
##
   4
                                                                              18-25
                                                        0
##
   5
          39 Male
                           29
                                  2007 Primary
                                                              1 No
                                                                              26-30
##
    6
          40 Male
                           56
                                  2008 Secondary
                                                      950
                                                              4 Yes
                                                                              51-60
##
   7
          45 Male
                           52
                                  1975 Primary
                                                     1600
                                                              3 Yes
                                                                              51-60
                                                     1200
                                                              4 Yes
##
   8
          46 Male
                           35
                                  2002 Secondary
                                                                              31 - 35
                                                      700
                                                                              18-25
                           22
                                                              4 Yes
##
   9
          47 Male
                                  2010 Secondary
                                                              4 Yes
                                                                              51-60
## 10
          48 Male
                           51
                                  2007 Primary
                                                      950
## # ... with 92 more rows, and abbreviated variable name 1: ego.age.cat
```

```
# Convert all character variables to factor
# Using dplyr's across(), this code takes all ego.df variables that are character
# (where(is.character)) and applies the as.factor() function to each, converting
# it to a factor variable. The resulting data frame is re-assigned to ego.df
# (%<>%).
ego.df %<>%
  mutate(across(where(is.character), as.factor))
# Alter attributes (all alters from all egos in same data frame).
(alter.attr.all <- read_csv("./Data/raw_data/alter_attributes.csv"))</pre>
## # A tibble: 4,590 x 12
##
      alter_ID ego_ID alter_num alter.sex alter.a~1 alter~2 alter~3 alter~4 alter~5
##
         <dbl> <dbl>
                          <dbl> <chr>
                                          <chr>>
                                                    <chr>
                                                            <chr> <chr>
                                                                               <dbl>
## 1
          2801
                              1 Female
                                          51-60
                                                    Close ~ Sri La~ Sri La~
                                                                                  NA
                   28
## 2
          2802
                   28
                              2 Male
                                          51-60
                                                    Other ~ Sri La~ Sri La~
                                                                                  3
## 3
         2803
                   28
                              3 Male
                                          51-60
                                                    Close ~ Sri La~ Sri La~
                                                                                  NA
## 4
          2804
                   28
                              4 Male
                                          60+
                                                    Close ~ Sri La~ Sri La~
                                                                                  NA
## 5
         2805
                   28
                                          41-50
                                                    Close ~ Sri La~ Sri La~
                              5 Female
                                                                                  NΑ
## 6
         2806
                   28
                              6 Female
                                          60+
                                                    Close ~ Sri La~ Sri La~
                                                                                  NA
## 7
                                                    Other ~ Sri La~ Sri La~
         2807
                   28
                              7 Male
                                          41-50
                                                                                   5
## 8
          2808
                   28
                              8 Female
                                          36-40
                                                    Other ~ Sri La~ Sri La~
                                                                                   4
## 9
          2809
                   28
                              9 Female
                                          51-60
                                                    Other ~ Sri La~ Sri La~
                                                                                   5
## 10
          2810
                   28
                             10 Male
                                          60+
                                                    Other ~ Sri La~ Sri La~
                                                                                   5
## # ... with 4,580 more rows, 3 more variables: alter.loan <chr>,
       alter.fam <chr>, alter.age <dbl>, and abbreviated variable names
       1: alter.age.cat, 2: alter.rel, 3: alter.nat, 4: alter.res, 5: alter.clo
# Convert all character variables to factor.
alter.attr.all %<>%
  mutate(across(where(is.character), as.factor))
# To make things easier in the rest of the workshop materials, make sure the
# factors of alter gender and ego gender have the same levels (categories).
# Levels of alter.sex variable.
alter.attr.all %>%
  pull(alter.sex) %>%
 levels
## [1] "Female" "Male"
# Levels of eqo.sex variable: Female doesn't appear because no eqo is female in
# these data.
ego.df %>%
  pull(ego.sex) %>%
 levels
```

```
## [1] "Male"
ego.df %>%
 tabyl(ego.sex)
## ego.sex n percent
      Male 102
# Add the Female level to the ego.sex factor.
ego.df %<>%
 mutate(ego.sex = fct_expand(ego.sex, "Female"))
# See the result
ego.df %>%
 pull(ego.sex) %>%
 levels
## [1] "Male"
               "Female"
# Note that this doesn't alter the actual data in ego.df, just adds "Female" to
# the list of possible levels (categories) in ego.sex.
ego.df %>%
tabyl(ego.sex)
   ego.sex n percent
##
      Male 102
    Female
# Alter-alter ties (single edge list with all alters from all egos).
(alter_ties <- read_csv("./Data/raw_data/alter_ties.csv"))</pre>
## # A tibble: 30,064 x 4
##
      from
              to ego_ID weight
      <dbl> <dbl> <dbl> <dbl> <
## 1 2801 2802
                     28
                             1
## 2 2801
            2803
                     28
                             1
## 3 2801
            2804
                     28
## 4 2801 2805
                     28
## 5 2801 2806
                     28
                             1
## 6 2801 2807
                     28
## 7 2801 2808
                     28
## 8 2801 2809
                     28
                             1
## 9 2801 2810
                     28
## 10 2801 2811
                     28
## # ... with 30,054 more rows
# Using these 3 data frames, create an egor object.
egor.obj <- egor::threefiles_to_egor(egos= ego.df,</pre>
                              alters.df= alter.attr.all,
```

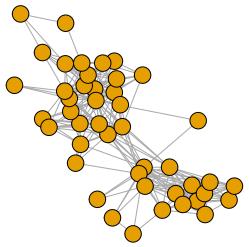
```
edges= alter_ties,
                               ID.vars = list(ego = "ego_ID",
                                              alter = "alter_ID",
                                              source = "from",
                                              target = "to"))
# The egor object can immediately be converted to a list of igraph networks.
gr.list <- egor::as_igraph(egor.obj)</pre>
# See the result
head(gr.list)
## $`28`
## IGRAPH 214a161 UNW- 45 259 --
## + attr: .egoID (g/n), name (v/c), alter_num (v/n), alter.sex (v/c),
## | alter.age.cat (v/c), alter.rel (v/c), alter.nat (v/c), alter.res
## | (v/c), alter.clo (v/n), alter.loan (v/c), alter.fam (v/c), alter.age
## | (v/n), weight (e/n)
## + edges from 214a161 (vertex names):
## [1] 2801--2802 2801--2803 2801--2804 2801--2805 2801--2806 2801--2807
## [7] 2801--2808 2801--2809 2801--2810 2801--2811 2801--2812 2801--2813
## [13] 2801--2814 2801--2815 2801--2818 2801--2820 2801--2823 2801--2825
## [19] 2801--2827 2801--2828 2801--2829 2801--2831 2801--2840 2801--2841
## [25] 2802--2803 2802--2804 2802--2805 2802--2806 2802--2807 2802--2808
## + ... omitted several edges
##
## $`29`
## IGRAPH Oc5acc4 UNW- 45 202 --
## + attr: .egoID (g/n), name (v/c), alter_num (v/n), alter.sex (v/c),
## | alter.age.cat (v/c), alter.rel (v/c), alter.nat (v/c), alter.res
## | (v/c), alter.clo (v/n), alter.loan (v/c), alter.fam (v/c), alter.age
## | (v/n), weight (e/n)
## + edges from Oc5acc4 (vertex names):
## [1] 2901--2902 2901--2904 2901--2906 2901--2907 2901--2908 2901--2909
## [7] 2901--2910 2901--2911 2901--2915 2901--2916 2901--2917 2901--2918
## [13] 2901--2919 2901--2927 2901--2928 2901--2929 2901--2930 2901--2931
## [19] 2901--2936 2901--2942 2901--2945 2902--2903 2902--2904 2902--2905
## [25] 2902--2906 2902--2907 2902--2908 2902--2909 2902--2910 2902--2911
## + ... omitted several edges
##
## $`33`
## IGRAPH a38844e UNW- 45 207 --
## + attr: .egoID (g/n), name (v/c), alter_num (v/n), alter.sex (v/c),
## | alter.age.cat (v/c), alter.rel (v/c), alter.nat (v/c), alter.res
## | (v/c), alter.clo (v/n), alter.loan (v/c), alter.fam (v/c), alter.age
```

```
## | (v/n), weight (e/n)
## + edges from a38844e (vertex names):
## [1] 3301--3302 3301--3303 3301--3304 3301--3305 3301--3306 3301--3307
## [7] 3301--3308 3301--3309 3301--3310 3301--3311 3301--3312 3301--3313
## [13] 3301--3314 3301--3315 3301--3316 3301--3317 3301--3318 3301--3319
## [19] 3301--3320 3301--3321 3301--3322 3301--3323 3302--3303 3302--3304
## [25] 3302--3305 3302--3306 3302--3307 3302--3308 3302--3309 3302--3310
## + ... omitted several edges
##
## $\35\
## IGRAPH c22cb3a UNW- 45 221 --
## + attr: .egoID (g/n), name (v/c), alter_num (v/n), alter.sex (v/c),
## | alter.age.cat (v/c), alter.rel (v/c), alter.nat (v/c), alter.res
## | (v/c), alter.clo (v/n), alter.loan (v/c), alter.fam (v/c), alter.age
## | (v/n), weight (e/n)
## + edges from c22cb3a (vertex names):
   [1] 3501--3502 3501--3503 3501--3504 3501--3505 3501--3506 3501--3507
## [7] 3501--3508 3501--3509 3501--3510 3501--3512 3501--3513 3501--3514
## [13] 3501--3516 3501--3517 3501--3522 3501--3523 3501--3524 3501--3525
## [19] 3501--3526 3501--3527 3501--3528 3501--3529 3501--3530 3501--3532
## [25] 3501--3533 3501--3534 3501--3535 3501--3536 3501--3540 3501--3543
## + ... omitted several edges
##
## $`39`
## IGRAPH c1672eb UNW- 45 92 --
## + attr: .egoID (g/n), name (v/c), alter_num (v/n), alter.sex (v/c),
## | alter.age.cat (v/c), alter.rel (v/c), alter.nat (v/c), alter.res
## | (v/c), alter.clo (v/n), alter.loan (v/c), alter.fam (v/c), alter.age
## | (v/n), weight (e/n)
## + edges from c1672eb (vertex names):
## [1] 3901--3902 3901--3903 3901--3904 3901--3905 3901--3906 3901--3907
## [7] 3901--3911 3901--3913 3901--3920 3901--3924 3901--3925 3901--3931
## [13] 3901--3932 3901--3933 3901--3937 3901--3938 3901--3940 3901--3941
## [19] 3902--3903 3902--3904 3902--3905 3902--3906 3902--3907 3902--3908
## [25] 3902--3909 3902--3910 3902--3913 3902--3924 3902--3925 3902--3931
## + ... omitted several edges
##
## $`40`
## IGRAPH c82df41 UNW- 45 255 --
## + attr: .egoID (g/n), name (v/c), alter_num (v/n), alter.sex (v/c),
## | alter.age.cat (v/c), alter.rel (v/c), alter.nat (v/c), alter.res
## | (v/c), alter.clo (v/n), alter.loan (v/c), alter.fam (v/c), alter.age
## | (v/n), weight (e/n)
## + edges from c82df41 (vertex names):
## [1] 4001--4003 4001--4007 4001--4008 4001--4009 4001--4036 4001--4040
## [7] 4001--4045 4002--4003 4002--4004 4002--4006 4002--4008 4002--4009
```

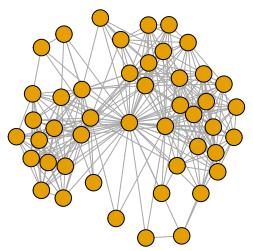
```
## [13] 4002--4010 4002--4011 4002--4012 4002--4013 4002--4014 4002--4015
## [19] 4002--4016 4002--4017 4002--4021 4002--4029 4002--4036 4002--4037
## [25] 4002--4038 4002--4040 4002--4041 4002--4042 4002--4043 4002--4044
## + ... omitted several edges
# Note that qr.list is a named list, with each element's name being the
# corresponding ego ID.
names(gr.list)
                     "33"
                           "35"
                                 "39"
                                       "40"
                                             "45"
                                                   "46"
                                                         "47"
##
     [1] "28"
               "29"
                                                                "48"
                                                                      "49"
                                                                            "51"
                                             "59"
    [13] "52"
               "53"
                     "55"
                           "56"
                                 "57"
                                       "58"
                                                   "60"
                                                         "61"
                                                                      "64"
##
                                                               "62"
                                                                            "65"
                                                   "79"
    [25] "66"
              "68"
                    "69"
                           "71"
                                 "73"
                                       "74"
                                             "78"
                                                         "80"
                                                               "81"
                                                                      "82"
              "85" "86"
                          "87"
                                       "90"
                                             "91"
                                                   "92" "93"
##
    [37] "84"
                                 "88"
                                                               "94"
                                                                     "95"
## [49] "99" "102" "104" "105" "107" "108" "109" "110" "112" "113" "114" "115"
    [61] "116" "118" "119" "120" "121" "122" "123" "124" "125" "126" "127" "128"
##
    [73] "129" "130" "131" "132" "133" "135" "136" "138" "139" "140" "141" "142"
##
    [85] "144" "146" "147" "149" "151" "152" "153" "154" "155" "156" "157" "158"
    [97] "159" "160" "161" "162" "163" "164"
# In gr.list, the igraph ego-networks do not include the ego node. We can create
# the same list, but now include a node for ego in each igraph ego-network.
gr.list.ego <- egor::as_igraph(egor.obj, include.ego = TRUE)</pre>
# Let's look at the same network with and without the ego.
# Without ego (gr.list).
(gr <- gr.list[["28"]])
## IGRAPH 214a161 UNW- 45 259 --
## + attr: .egoID (g/n), name (v/c), alter_num (v/n), alter.sex (v/c),
## | alter.age.cat (v/c), alter.rel (v/c), alter.nat (v/c), alter.res
## | (v/c), alter.clo (v/n), alter.loan (v/c), alter.fam (v/c), alter.age
## | (v/n), weight (e/n)
## + edges from 214a161 (vertex names):
## [1] 2801--2802 2801--2803 2801--2804 2801--2805 2801--2806 2801--2807
## [7] 2801--2808 2801--2809 2801--2810 2801--2811 2801--2812 2801--2813
## [13] 2801--2814 2801--2815 2801--2818 2801--2820 2801--2823 2801--2825
## [19] 2801--2827 2801--2828 2801--2829 2801--2831 2801--2840 2801--2841
## [25] 2802--2803 2802--2804 2802--2805 2802--2806 2802--2807 2802--2808
## + ... omitted several edges
# Just the vertex sequence.
V(gr)
## + 45/45 vertices, named, from 214a161:
## [1] 2801 2802 2803 2804 2805 2806 2807 2808 2809 2810 2811 2812 2813 2814 2815
## [16] 2816 2817 2818 2819 2820 2821 2822 2823 2824 2825 2826 2827 2828 2829 2830
## [31] 2831 2832 2833 2834 2835 2836 2837 2838 2839 2840 2841 2842 2843 2844 2845
```

```
# With eqo (qr.list.eqo).
(gr.ego <- gr.list.ego[["28"]])
## IGRAPH 3449dd6 UNW- 46 304 --
## + attr: .egoID (g/n), name (v/c), alter_num (v/n), alter.sex (v/c),
## | alter.age.cat (v/c), alter.rel (v/c), alter.nat (v/c), alter.res
## | (v/c), alter.clo (v/n), alter.loan (v/c), alter.fam (v/c), alter.age
## | (v/n), weight (e/n)
## + edges from 3449dd6 (vertex names):
## [1] 2801--2802 2801--2803 2801--2804 2801--2805 2801--2806 2801--2807
## [7] 2801--2808 2801--2809 2801--2810 2801--2811 2801--2812 2801--2813
## [13] 2801--2814 2801--2815 2801--2818 2801--2820 2801--2823 2801--2825
## [19] 2801--2827 2801--2828 2801--2829 2801--2831 2801--2840 2801--2841
## [25] 2802--2803 2802--2804 2802--2805 2802--2806 2802--2807 2802--2808
## + ... omitted several edges
# Just the vertex sequence. Note the name of the last node.
V(gr.ego)
## + 46/46 vertices, named, from 3449dd6:
## [1] 2801 2802 2803 2804 2805 2806 2807 2808 2809 2810 2811 2812 2813 2814 2815
## [16] 2816 2817 2818 2819 2820 2821 2822 2823 2824 2825 2826 2827 2828 2829 2830
## [31] 2831 2832 2833 2834 2835 2836 2837 2838 2839 2840 2841 2842 2843 2844 2845
## [46] ego
# In our ego-network data, alter-alter ties have weights (1 or 2, see the data
# codebook).
E(gr)$weight
   ##
   ## [75] 1 1 1 1 1 2 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 2 2 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 2 1 2 1
# These weights are obviously not defined for ego-alter ties. So in the
# ego-network with the ego included, the tie weights are NA for ego-alter ties.
E(gr.ego)$weight
##
   2 1
                                          1 1 1
                                                    2
                                                  1
##
   [26]
       1 1 1 1 1 1 1
                      1
                         1
                           1
                             1
                                1
                                  1
                                    1
                                      1
                                         1
                                           1
                                             1
                                               1
                                                  1
   [51]
       1 1 1 1 1 1 2
                         2 1
                             1
                               1
                                  1
                                    1
                                      1
                                        1
                                           1
                                             1
                                               1
                                                  1 1 1 1 1
##
   [76]
       1
         1
           1
              1
                2
                 1 1
                      1
                         1
                           1
                             1
                                1
                                  1
                                    1
                                      1
                                         2
                                           2
                                             1
                                               1
                                                  1
## [101]
       1
         1 1 1 1 1 1 2 1
                           2
                             1
                               1 1 1 1 1
                                           1 1 1 2 1
                                                      1
               1 2 1 1
                               1 1 1 2 1
## [126]
         1 1 1
                        1
                           1
                             1
                                          1
                                             1 1 2
## [151] 1 1 1 1 1 2 2 1 1
                           2 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1
```

```
## [176] 1
     1
      1 2 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1
## [201]
     1
      1
       1
         1
             2 1 1 1
                  1
                   2
                    1
                      1
                       2
          1
           1
                        1
                          1
                           1
                            1
                             1 1 1 1 1
## [301] NA NA NA NA
E(gr.ego)[inc("ego")]$weight
## Warning: 'inc' is deprecated.
## Use '.inc' instead.
## See help("Deprecated")
# This may create problems in certain functions, for example the plot.igraph()
# function. So let's replace those NA's with a distinctive weight value for
# eqo-alter ties: 3.
E(gr.ego)$weight %<>%
replace_na(., 3)
# See the result
E(gr.ego)$weight
  ## [75] 1 1 1 1 1 2 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 2 2 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 2 1 2 1
## [297] 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3
E(gr.ego)[inc("ego")]$weight
## Warning: 'inc' is deprecated.
## Use '.inc' instead.
## See help("Deprecated")
## [39] 3 3 3 3 3 3 3
# Let's now plot the two ego-networks.
# Without ego.
plot(gr, vertex.label = NA)
```



```
# With ego.
plot(gr.ego, vertex.label = NA)
```



```
# Let's do the weight replacement operation above (NA replaced by 3 for ego-alter
# tie weights) for all the ego-networks in gr.list.ego.
for (i in seq_along(gr.list.ego)) {
    E(gr.list.ego[[i]])$weight %<>%
        replace_na(., 3)
}

# The operation above can be done with tidyverse map functions as well, but
# I think a for loop makes the code easier to follow in this case. This is the
# map equivalent of that for loop:
new.list <- gr.list.ego %>%
    map(function(gr) {replace_na(E(gr)$weight, 3); gr})
```

```
# Sometimes it's useful to have eqo ID as a graph attribute of the eqo-network
# in addition to having it as name of the eqo-network's element in the list.
# So let's add ego ID as the $ego_ID graph attribute in each list element.
# List of graphs without the ego.
for (i in seq_along(gr.list)) {
  gr.list[[i]]$ego_ID <- names(gr.list)[[i]]</pre>
}
# List of graphs with the ego.
for (i in seq_along(gr.list.ego)) {
  gr.list.ego[[i]]$ego_ID <- names(gr.list.ego)[[i]]</pre>
# See the result
gr.list[["28"]]
## IGRAPH 214a161 UNW- 45 259 --
## + attr: .egoID (g/n), ego_ID (g/c), name (v/c), alter_num (v/n),
## | alter.sex (v/c), alter.age.cat (v/c), alter.rel (v/c), alter.nat
## | (v/c), alter.res (v/c), alter.clo (v/n), alter.loan (v/c), alter.fam
## | (v/c), alter.age (v/n), weight (e/n)
## + edges from 214a161 (vertex names):
## [1] 2801--2802 2801--2803 2801--2804 2801--2805 2801--2806 2801--2807
## [7] 2801--2808 2801--2809 2801--2810 2801--2811 2801--2812 2801--2813
## [13] 2801--2814 2801--2815 2801--2818 2801--2820 2801--2823 2801--2825
## [19] 2801--2827 2801--2828 2801--2829 2801--2831 2801--2840 2801--2841
## [25] 2802--2803 2802--2804 2802--2805 2802--2806 2802--2807 2802--2808
## + ... omitted several edges
gr.list[["28"]]$ego_ID
## [1] "28"
# Extract alter attributes and graph for one ego (ego ID 28)
# Alter attribute data frame.
alter.attr.28 <- alter.attr.all %>%
  filter(ego_ID==28)
# Ego-network graph.
gr.28 <- gr.list[["28"]]
# Ego-network graph, with ego included.
gr.ego.28 <- gr.list.ego[["28"]]</pre>
```

```
# Save all data to file.
save(ego.df, alter.attr.all, gr.list, alter.attr.28, gr.28, gr.ego.28, file="./Data/da
```

## 7.2 Analyzing and visualizing ego-network data

In progress.

egor also simplifies some of the analysis operations that we have seen in the previous chapters, such as the calculation of certain compositional and structural measures.

## Chapter 8

# Supplementary topics

## 8.1 More R programming topics

### 8.1.1 Types and classes of objects

This is a quick summary of the basics about **types** and **classes** of objects in R.

- Three functions are used to know what kind of object you are dealing with in R: class(), mode(), and typeof().
- For most purposes, you only need to know what the **class** of an object is. This is returned by **class()**. The class of an object determines what R functions you can or cannot run on that object, and how functions will behave when you run them on the object. In particular, if the function has a method for a specific class A of objects, it will use that method whenever an object of class A is given as its argument.
- typeof() and mode() return the **type** and **mode** of an object, respectively. Although they refer to slightly different classifications of objects, type and mode give essentially the same kind of information the type of data structure in which the object is stored, also called the R "internal type" or "storage mode". For example, an object can be internally stored in R as double-precision numbers, integer numbers, or character strings.
  - You should prefer typeof() over mode(). mode() refers to the old S classification of types and is mostly used for S compatibility.
- While most times all you need to know is the class of an object, there are a few cases in which knowing the type is useful too. For example, you may want to know the type of a matrix object (whose class is always matrix) to check if the values in the matrix are being stored as numbers or character strings (that will affect the result of some functions).

- Main classes/types of objects
  - numeric: Numerical data (integer, real or complex numbers).
  - logical: TRUE/FALSE data.
  - character: String data.
  - factor: Categorical data, that is, integer numbers with string labels attached. May be unordered factors (nominal data) or ordered factors (ordinal data).
- Special and complex classes/types
  - list: A collection of elements of any type, including numeric, character, logical (see Section 5.3).
  - data.frame: A dataset. In R, a data frame is a special kind of list (its type is list but its class is data.frame), where each variable (column) is a list element (see Section 2.3.4)
  - matrix: Matrix values can be numeric, character, logical etc. So an object can have matrix as class and numeric, character or logical as type. While data frames can contain variables of different type (e.g. a character variable and a numeric variable), matrices can only contain values of one type.
  - Functions (more on this in Section 8.1.2).
  - Expressions.
  - Formulas.
  - Other objects: Statistical results (e.g. linear model estimates), dendrograms, graphics objects, etc.
- Relevant functions
  - class(), typeof() and mode(), as discussed above.
  - is.type functions verify that an object is in a specific type or class:
     e.g. is.numeric(x), is.character(x) (they return TRUE or FALSE).
  - as.type functions convert objects between types or classes:
    e.g. as.numeric(), as.character(). If the conversion is impossible, the result is NA: e.g. as.numeric("abc") returns NA.

```
# A numeric vector of integers.
n <- 1:100

# Let's check the class and type.
class(n)

## [1] "integer"

typeof(n)

## [1] "integer"

# A character object.
(char <- c("a", "b", "c", "d", "e", "f"))</pre>
```

```
## [1] "a" "b" "c" "d" "e" "f"
# Class and type.
class(char)
## [1] "character"
typeof(char)
## [1] "character"
# Let's put n in a matrix.
(M <- matrix(n, nrow=10, ncol=10))</pre>
        [,1] [,2] [,3] [,4] [,5] [,6] [,7] [,8] [,9] [,10]
##
## [1,]
           1
              11
                    21
                         31
                             41
                                  51
                                       61
                                            71
                                                 81
                                                       91
##
   [2,]
           2
              12
                    22
                         32
                             42
                                  52
                                       62
                                            72
                                                 82
                                                       92
## [3,]
           3
              13
                    23
                        33
                             43
                                  53
                                       63
                                            73
                                                 83
                                                       93
## [4,]
           4 14
                        34
                                  54
                                       64
                                            74
                                                 84
                                                       94
                    24
                             44
## [5,]
          5 15
                                            75
                    25
                        35
                             45
                                  55
                                       65
                                                 85
                                                       95
## [6,]
                                            76
                                                 86
                                                       96
         6 16
                   26
                       36
                             46
                                  56 66
## [7,]
          7 17
                    27 37
                             47
                                  57 67
                                            77 87
                                                       97
## [8,]
         8 18
                    28 38
                             48
                                  58 68
                                            78 88
                                                      98
## [9,]
          9
               19
                    29
                        39
                             49
                                  59
                                       69
                                            79
                                                 89
                                                      99
          10 20
## [10,]
                   30
                        40
                             50
                                  60
                                      70
                                            80
                                                 90
                                                      100
# Class/type of this object.
class(M)
## [1] "matrix" "array"
# Type and mode tell us that this is an *integer* matrix.
typeof(M)
## [1] "integer"
# There are character and logical matrices too.
char
## [1] "a" "b" "c" "d" "e" "f"
(C <- matrix(char, nrow=3, ncol= 2))
##
       [,1] [,2]
## [1,] "a" "d"
## [2,] "b" "e"
## [3,] "c" "f"
# Class and type.
class(C)
## [1] "matrix" "array"
```

```
typeof(C)
## [1] "character"
# Notice that a matrix can contain numbers but still be stored as character.
(M <- matrix(c("1", "2", "3", "4"), nrow=2, ncol=2))
##
        [,1] [,2]
## [1,] "1" "3"
## [2,] "2" "4"
class(M)
## [1] "matrix" "array"
typeof(M)
## [1] "character"
# Let's convert "char" to factor.
## [1] "a" "b" "c" "d" "e" "f"
(char <- as.factor(char))</pre>
## [1] a b c d e f
## Levels: a b c d e f
# This means that now char is not just a collection of strings, it is a
# categorical variable in R's mind: it is a collection of numbers with character
# labels attached.
# Compare the different behavior of as.numeric(): char as character...
(char <- c("a", "b", "c", "d", "e", "f"))
## [1] "a" "b" "c" "d" "e" "f"
# Convert to numeric
as.numeric(char)
## Warning: NAs introduced by coercion
## [1] NA NA NA NA NA NA
# ...versus char as factor.
char <- c("a", "b", "c", "d", "e", "f")
(char <- as.factor(char))</pre>
## [1] a b c d e f
## Levels: a b c d e f
```

```
## [1] 1 2 3 4 5 6
# char is a different object in R's mind when it's character vs when
# it's factor. Characters can't be converted to numbers,
# but factors can.

# ***** EXERCISE:
# Using "as.factor()", convert the "educ" object to factor. Assign the
# result to "educ.fc". Print both "educ" and "educ.fc". Do you notice any
# difference in the way they are printed? Convert "educ" and "educ.fc" to
# numeric. Why is the result different?
# *****
```

### 8.1.2 Writing your own R functions

- One of the most powerful tools in R is the ability to write your own functions.
- A function is a **piece of code** that operates on one or multiple **arguments** (the *input*), and returns an *output* (the function **value** in R terminology). Everything that happens in R is done by a function.
- Many R functions have **default values** for their arguments: if you don't specify the argument's value, the function will use the default.
- Once you write a function and define its arguments, you can run that function on any argument values you want provided that the function code actually works on those argument values. For example, if a function takes an igraph object as an argument, you'll be able to run that function on any network you like, provided that the network is an igraph object. If your network is a network object (created by a statnet function), the function will likely return an error.
- R functions, combined with functional and summarization methods such as those seen in Sections 4.3 and 5.4, are the best way to run exactly the same code on many different objects (for example, many different egonetworks). Functions are **crucial for code reproducibility** in R. If you write functions, you won't need to re-write (copy and paste) the same code over and over again you just write it once in the function, then run the function any time and on any arguments you need. This yields clearer, shorter, more readable code with less errors.
- New functions are also commonly used to **redefine existing functions** by pre-setting the value of specific arguments. For example, if you want all your plots to have **red** as color, you can take R's existing plotting function plot, and wrap it in a new function that always executes plot with the argument col="red". Your function would be something like my.plot <-function(...) {plot(..., col="red")} (examples below).
- Tips and tricks with functions:

- stopifnot() is useful to check that function arguments are of the type that was intended by the function author. It stops the function if a certain condition is not met by a function argument (e.g. argument is not an igraph object, if the function was written for igraph objects).
- return() allows you to explicitly set the output that the function will return (clearer code). It is also used to stop function execution earlier under certain conditions. Note: If you don't use return(), the function value (output) is the last object that is printed at the end of the function code.
- if is a flow control tool that is frequently used within functions: it specifies what the function should do if a certain condition is met at one point.
- First think particular, then generalize. When you want to write a function, it's a good idea to first try the code on a "real", specific existing object in your workspace. If the code does what you want on that object, you can then wrap it into a general function to be run on any similar object (see examples in the code below).
- In ego-network analysis, we often want to write functions that calculate measures of ego-network composition and structure that we are interested in. These functions will have different arguments depending on whether they look at network composition or structure:
  - Functions that calculate compositional measures typically require just the alter attribute data frame as argument.
  - Functions that calculate structural measures require the ego-network as an igraph object (or network object in statnet), which store the alter-alter tie information.
  - Functions that calculate measures combining composition and structure require the igraph object, with alter attributes incorporated in the object as vertex attributes.

#### • What we do in the following code.

- Demonstrate the basics of R functions using simple examples.
- Consider some of the compositional and structural measures we calculated in previous chapters, and convert them to general functions that can be applied to any ego-network: average closeness of alters; proportion of female alters; proportion of alters of the same gender as ego; function that returns multiple compositional measures into a data frame; maximum alter betweenness; number of components and isolates in the ego-network; tie density between alters who live in Sri Lanka.

```
# Basics of R functions
# -----
# Any piece of code you can write and run in R, you can also put in a function.
```

```
# Let's write a trivial function that takes its argument and multiplies it by 2.
times2 <- function(x) {</pre>
  x*2
# Now we can run the function on any argument.
times2(x=3)
## [1] 6
times2(x=10)
## [1] 20
times2(50)
## [1] 100
# A function that takes its argument and prints a sentence with it:
myoutput <- function(word) {</pre>
 print(paste("My output is", word))
# Let's run the function.
myoutput("cat")
## [1] "My output is cat"
myoutput(word= "table")
## [1] "My output is table"
myoutput("any word here")
## [1] "My output is any word here"
# Not necessarily a useful function...
# Note that the function output is the last object that is printed at the end
# of the function code.
times2 <- function(x) {</pre>
 y <- x*2
 У
}
times2(x=4)
## [1] 8
# If nothing is printed, then the function returns nothing.
times2 <- function(x) {</pre>
 y <- x*2
```

```
times2(x=4)
# A function will return an error if it's executed on arguments that are not
# suitable for the code inside the function. E.g., R can't multiply "a" by 2...
times2 <- function(x) {</pre>
  x*2
times2(x="a")
## Error in x * 2: non-numeric argument to binary operator
# Let's then specify that the function's argument must be numeric.
times2 <- function(x) {</pre>
  stopifnot(is.numeric(x))
}
# Let's try it now.
times2(x="a")
## Error in times2(x = "a"): is.numeric(x) is not TRUE
# This still throws and error, but it makes the error clearer to the user and
# it immidiately indicates where the problem is.
# Using if, we can also re-write the function so that it returns NA with a
# warning if its argument is not numeric -- instead of just stopping with an
# error.
times2 <- function(x) {</pre>
  # If x is not numeric
  if(!is.numeric(x)) {
    # Give the warning
    warning("Your argument is not numeric!", call. = FALSE)
    # Return missing value
   return(NA)
    # Otherwise, return x*2
  } else {
    return(x*2)
  }
# Try the function
times2(2)
```

```
times2("a")
## Warning: Your argument is not numeric!
## [1] NA
# Writing functions that calculate ego-network measures
# Now that we know how to write functions, we can convert any eqo-network
# measure we calculated above to a general function.
# This is a function that takes the alter-level data frame for an ego, and
# calculates average closeness of alters.
avg_alt_clo <- function(df) {</pre>
 mean(df$alter.clo, na.rm = TRUE)
# Let's run this function on our alter data frame for ego 28
avg_alt_clo(df= alter.attr.28)
## [1] 4.1
# Function that takes the alter-level data frame for an ego, and calculates
# the proportion of female alters.
prop fem <- function(df) {</pre>
 mean(df$alter.sex == "Female")
# Apply the function to our data frame
prop_fem(df= alter.attr.28)
## [1] 0.1777778
# Function that takes two arguments: the alter-level data frame for an ego, and
# the ego-level data frame; and calculates the proportion of alters of the same
# sex as eqo.
same_sex <- function(df, ego.df) {</pre>
  # Join alter and ego attribute data.
  df <- left_join(df, ego.df, by= "ego_ID")</pre>
  # Return the measure
 mean(df$alter.sex == df$ego.sex)
# Apply the function
same_sex(df= alter.attr.28, ego.df= ego.df)
```

```
## [1] 0.8222222
# Function that takes the alter-level data frame for an ego, and calculates
# multiple compositional measures.
comp_meas <- function(df) {</pre>
  df %>%
    summarise(
      mean.clo = mean(alter.clo, na.rm=TRUE),
      prop.fem = mean(alter.sex=="Female"),
      count.nat.slk = sum(alter.nat=="Sri Lanka"),
      count.nat.ita = sum(alter.nat=="Italy"),
      count.nat.oth = sum(alter.nat=="Other")
    )
}
# Let's apply the function.
comp_meas(alter.attr.28)
## # A tibble: 1 x 5
     mean.clo prop.fem count.nat.slk count.nat.ita count.nat.oth
##
        <dbl>
                 <dbl>
                              <int>
                                             <int>
                                                           <int>
## 1
          4.1
                 0.178
                                  43
                                                 0
# Function that takes an eqo-network as igraph object, and calculates max alter
# betweenness.
max_betw <- function(x) x %>% igraph::betweenness(weights = NA) %>% max
# Apply to our graph.
max_betw(x= gr)
## [1] 257.0168
# Function that takes an ego-network as igraph object, and calculates the number
# of components and the number of isolates.
comp_iso <- function(x) {</pre>
  # Get N components
  N.comp <- igraph::components(x)$no</pre>
  # Get N isolates
  N.iso <- sum(igraph::degree(x)==0)</pre>
  # Return output
  tibble::tibble(N.comp = N.comp, N.iso= N.iso)
# Apply the function
comp_iso(gr)
```

```
## # A tibble: 1 x 2
## N.comp N.iso
##
      <int> <int>
## 1
          1
# Function that takes an ego-network as igraph object, and calculates the
# density of ties among alters who live in Sri Lanka.
sl_dens <- function(x) {</pre>
  # Get the vertex sequence of alters who live in Sri Lanka.
  alters.sl <- V(x)[alter.res=="Sri Lanka"]</pre>
  # Get the subgraph of those alters
  sl.subg <- induced_subgraph(x, vids = alters.sl)</pre>
  # Return the density of this subgraph.
  edge_density(sl.subg)
# Run the function on our ego-network of ego 28.
sl_dens(x= gr)
## [1] 0.6470588
# **** EXERCISE:
# Write a function that takes an ego's edge list as argument. The function
# returns the number of "maybe" edges in the corresponding personal network (use
# data frame indexing and sum()). Run this function on the edge lists of ego ID
# 47, 53 and 162. HINT: You should first try the code on one edge list from the
# list elist.all.list An edge is "uncertain" if the corresponding value in
# the edge list is 2. Remember that the ego IDs are in names(elist.all.list).
# ****
```

# 8.2 Importing ego-network data with igraph and tidyverse

This section demonstrates how to import ego-network data into R "manually", without using egor. The egor packages has simplified many of these operations (see Section 7).

### 8.2.1 Importing data for one ego-network

• Different functions exist to create igraph objects from data manually typed in R or (more typically) imported from external data sources – such

- as adjacency matrices or edge lists in an external csv file. Some of these functions are graph\_from\_edgelist, graph\_from\_adjacency\_matrix, graph\_from\_data\_frame.
- The following code assumes a common format for egocentric data (which, however, may not be the one you have): (1) a dataset with ego attributes for all egos; (2) a dataset with alter attributes for all alters from all egos; (3) a dataset of alter-alter ties with a single edge list for all alters from all egos.
- What we do in the following code.
  - Import an ego-network from 2 csv files: the csv file with the edge list (alter-alter ties) and the csv file with alter attributes for one ego. Convert it to igraph object with alter attributes: graph\_from\_data\_frame().

```
# Alter attribute and tie data for one ego-network
# Create graph with ego-network for ego 28
# Get the ego-network of ego ID 28 from an external edge list and a data set
# with alter attributes.
# Read in the edge list for eqo 28. This is a personal network edge list.
(elist.28 <- read_csv("./Data/raw_data/alter_ties_028.csv"))</pre>
## Rows: 259 Columns: 3
## -- Column specification ------
## Delimiter: ","
## dbl (3): from, to, weight
##
## i Use `spec()` to retrieve the full column specification for this data.
## i Specify the column types or set `show_col_types = FALSE` to quiet this message.
## # A tibble: 259 x 3
              to weight
##
      from
##
     <dbl> <dbl> <dbl>
##
   1 2801
            2802
                     1
##
   2 2801
            2803
                      1
##
   3 2801
            2804
##
   4 2801
            2805
                     1
   5 2801
            2806
##
##
   6 2801
            2807
##
   7
      2801
            2808
                     1
##
  8 2801
            2809
                     1
## 9 2801
            2810
                     1
## 10 2801 2811
## # ... with 249 more rows
```

```
# Read in the alter attribute data for ego 28.
(alter.attr.28 <- read_csv("./Data/raw_data/alter_attributes_028.csv"))</pre>
## Rows: 45 Columns: 12
## -- Column specification -----
## Delimiter: ","
## chr (7): alter.sex, alter.age.cat, alter.rel, alter.nat, alter.res, alter.lo...
## dbl (5): alter_ID, ego_ID, alter_num, alter.clo, alter.age
## i Use `spec()` to retrieve the full column specification for this data.
## i Specify the column types or set `show_col_types = FALSE` to quiet this message.
## # A tibble: 45 x 12
##
     alter_ID ego_ID alter_num alter.sex alter.a~1 alter~2 alter~3 alter~4 alter~5
##
        <dbl> <dbl>
                     <dbl> <chr>
                                     <chr>
                                               <chr> <chr> <chr>
                                                                        <dbl>
                                      51-60
## 1
         2801
                 28
                           1 Female
                                               Close ~ Sri La~ Sri La~
                                                                          NA
## 2
                 28
        2802
                          2 Male 51-60 Other ~ Sri La~ Sri La~
                                                                           3
                          3 Male
## 3
       2803
                 28
                                     51-60 Close ~ Sri La~ Sri La~
                                                                          NA
                                      60+
       2804
## 4
              28
                           4 Male
                                               Close ~ Sri La~ Sri La~
                                                                          NA
                                      41-50 Close ~ Sri La~ Sri La~
## 5
      2805 28
                         5 Female
                                                                         NA
## 6
       2806 28
                         6 Female
                                      60+ Close ~ Sri La~ Sri La~
                                                                         NA
## 7
       2807
                28
                          7 Male
                                      41-50 Other ~ Sri La~ Sri La~
                                                                           5
                                      36-40 Other ~ Sri La~ Sri La~
## 8
         2808
                 28
                           8 Female
                                                                            4
## 9
         2809
                 28
                           9 Female
                                      51-60 Other ~ Sri La~ Sri La~
                                                                            5
                          10 Male
                                      60+
                                              Other ~ Sri La~ Sri La~
         2810
                 28
\#\# \# ... with 35 more rows, 3 more variables: alter.loan <chr>, alter.fam <chr>,
      alter.age <dbl>, and abbreviated variable names 1: alter.age.cat,
      2: alter.rel, 3: alter.nat, 4: alter.res, 5: alter.clo
# Convert to graph with vertex attributes.
gr.28 <- graph_from_data_frame(d= elist.28, vertices= alter.attr.28, directed= FALSE)
# Note directed= FALSE
# A network object can be created from an adjacency matrix too: import adjacency
# matrix for eqo-network of eqo 28.
# Read the adjacency matrix.
adj.28 <- read.csv("./Data/raw_data/adj_028.csv", row.names=1) %>%
# Set column names the same as rownames
colnames(adj.28) <- rownames(adj.28)</pre>
# Convert to igraph
graph_from_adjacency_matrix(adj.28, mode="upper")
## IGRAPH 22ca1c6 UN-- 45 283 --
```

```
## + attr: name (v/c)
## + edges from 22ca1c6 (vertex names):
## [1] 2801--2802 2801--2803 2801--2804 2801--2805 2801--2806 2801--2807
## [7] 2801--2808 2801--2809 2801--2810 2801--2811 2801--2812 2801--2813
## [13] 2801--2814 2801--2815 2801--2818 2801--2818 2801--2820 2801--2823
## [19] 2801--2825 2801--2827 2801--2828 2801--2829 2801--2829 2801--2831
## [25] 2801--2840 2801--2841 2802--2803 2802--2804 2802--2805 2802--2806
## [31] 2802--2807 2802--2808 2802--2809 2802--2810 2802--2811 2802--2812
## [43] 2802--2813 2802--2815 2802--2823 2802--2831 2802--2840 2802--2841
## [43] 2803--2804 2803--2805 2803--2806 2803--2807 2803--2808 2803--2809
## + ... omitted several edges
```

# 8.2.2 Importing data on many ego-networks as data frames and lists

- **Lists** are very convenient objects to store multiple pieces of data, such as multiple adjacency matrices or multiple alter attribute data frames, one for each ego. Once we have all our data pieces (e.g. matrices or data frames) into a single list, we can very easily do two things:
  - Run a function on every piece in batch (see Sections 4.3 and 5.4).
  - Run a function on all the pieces together, using do.call().
     do.call(function, list) executes function using all the elements of list as its arguments.
- In many cases, attributes of all alters from all the egos are stored in a single tabular dataset, e.g., a single csv file (such as alter\_attributes.csv in our data). Alter tie data can also be stored in a single csv file, for example as an edge list with an additional column indicating the ego ID (such as alter\_ties.csv in our data). Data of this type can be easily imported into R using the read\_csv function in tidyverse.
- In other cases, alter attributes or alter-alter edge lists are stored in different csv files, one for each ego. These can also be imported using read\_csv() within a for loop.
- Regardless of the external csv data source, once the data are in R we might want to store them as a single *data frame* with all alters from all egos, or as a *list* of separate data frames, one for each ego.
  - While a single data frame is more compact, there are scenarios in which coding is simpler if data for different egos are located in different data frames, and all these data frames are gathered in a list.
- In R it is easy to switch between a single data frame (pooling alters from all egos) and a list (with alters from each ego in a separate data frame)
  - Separate data frames, say df1 and df2, can be appended into a single data frame using bind\_rows, which stacks their rows together: e.g. bind\_rows(df1, df2). If we have 100 egos, we will want to bind 100 data frames. If the data frames are part of a list, say df.list, this can be done simply as bind\_rows(df.list). The result is a single data frame in which all data from all egos are stacked together

- by rows. Note that this requires that all data frames in df.list have the same variables with the same names.
- A single data frame, say df can be split into a list of data frames (one for each ego) by running split(df, f= df\$egoID) - where df\$egoID is the variable with the ego IDs. This splits the single data frame into a list of separate data frames, one for each value of egoID (i.e., one for each ego).
- When you store ego data frames into a list, ego IDs can be conveniently saved as names of list elements (set via names or set\_names). If you're using numeric ego IDs, you should be careful to the order in which list elements are stored in the list. Depending on the sequence of your numeric ego IDs, the 53rd data frame in the list is not necessarily the data frame of ego ID=53. Thus, you need to keep in mind the difference between list[[53]] (numeric indexing: get the 53rd list element) and list[["53"]] (name indexing: get the list element named "53").
- What we do in the following code.
  - Import the alter attribute data frame and edge list for all alters from alter\_attributes.csv and alter\_ties.csv.
  - Demonstrate how alter attribute data frames and edge lists can be easily split by ego (using split) or combined into a single data frame with all alters (using bind\_rows).

```
# All ego and alter attributes
# Import all eqo and alter attributes
# Import ego-level data.
(ego.df <- read_csv("./Data/raw_data/ego_data.csv"))</pre>
## Rows: 102 Columns: 9
## -- Column specification ------
## Delimiter: ","
## chr (4): ego.sex, ego.edu, ego.empl.bin, ego.age.cat
## dbl (5): ego_ID, ego.age, ego.arr, ego.inc, empl
## i Use `spec()` to retrieve the full column specification for this data.
## i Specify the column types or set `show_col_types = FALSE` to quiet this message.
## # A tibble: 102 x 9
##
     ego_ID ego.sex ego.age ego.arr ego.edu
                                             ego.inc empl ego.empl.bin ego.age~1
##
      <dbl> <chr>
                      <dbl>
                             <dbl> <chr>
                                               <dbl> <dbl> <chr>
                                                                      <chr>
##
         28 Male
                        61
                              2008 Secondary
                                                350
                                                        3 Yes
                                                                      60+
   1
## 2
         29 Male
                        38
                              2000 Primary
                                                900
                                                        4 Yes
                                                                      36-40
## 3
         33 Male
                        30
                              2010 Primary
                                                200
                                                        3 Yes
                                                                      26-30
## 4
         35 Male
                        25
                              2009 Secondary
                                                1000
                                                        3 Yes
                                                                      18-25
## 5
         39 Male
                        29
                              2007 Primary
                                                        1 No
                                                  0
                                                                      26 - 30
```

```
##
   6
          40 Male
                         56
                                2008 Secondary
                                                  950
                                                           4 Yes
                                                                          51-60
          45 Male
                         52
                                                  1600
                                                                          51-60
##
   7
                               1975 Primary
                                                           3 Yes
##
          46 Male
                         35
                               2002 Secondary
                                                  1200
                                                                          31-35
   8
                                                           4 Yes
##
   9
          47 Male
                         22
                                2010 Secondary
                                                  700
                                                           4 Yes
                                                                          18-25
## 10
                                                           4 Yes
          48 Male
                         51
                               2007 Primary
                                                  950
                                                                          51-60
## # ... with 92 more rows, and abbreviated variable name 1: ego.age.cat
# Import the csv file with attributes of all alters from all eqos.
(alter.attr.all <- read_csv("./Data/raw_data/alter_attributes.csv"))
## Rows: 4590 Columns: 12
## -- Column specification ------
## Delimiter: ","
## chr (7): alter.sex, alter.age.cat, alter.rel, alter.nat, alter.res, alter.lo...
## dbl (5): alter_ID, ego_ID, alter_num, alter.clo, alter.age
## i Use `spec()` to retrieve the full column specification for this data.
## i Specify the column types or set `show_col_types = FALSE` to quiet this message.
## # A tibble: 4,590 x 12
##
      alter_ID ego_ID alter_num alter.sex alter.a~1 alter~2 alter~3 alter~4 alter~5
##
         <dbl> <dbl>
                          <dbl> <chr>
                                          <chr>
                                                    <chr>
                                                           <chr>
                                                                   <chr>>
                                                                              <dbl>
                                                    Close ~ Sri La~ Sri La~
##
   1
          2801
                  28
                             1 Female
                                          51-60
                                                                                NA
##
   2
          2802
                  28
                             2 Male
                                         51-60
                                                   Other ~ Sri La~ Sri La~
                                                   Close ~ Sri La~ Sri La~
##
   3
         2803
                  28
                             3 Male
                                         51-60
                                                                                NA
##
  4
          2804
                             4 Male
                                                   Close ~ Sri La~ Sri La~
                  28
                                         60+
                                                                                NA
          2805
##
   5
                  28
                             5 Female
                                         41-50
                                                   Close ~ Sri La~ Sri La~
                                                   Close ~ Sri La~ Sri La~
##
   6
          2806
                  28
                             6 Female
                                         60+
                                                                                NA
##
  7
          2807
                  28
                             7 Male
                                         41-50
                                                   Other ~ Sri La~ Sri La~
##
   8
          2808
                  28
                             8 Female
                                         36-40
                                                   Other ~ Sri La~ Sri La~
## 9
          2809
                  28
                             9 Female
                                         51-60
                                                   Other ~ Sri La~ Sri La~
## 10
         2810
                  28
                            10 Male
                                          60+
                                                   Other ~ Sri La~ Sri La~
## # ... with 4,580 more rows, 3 more variables: alter.loan <chr>,
       alter.fam <chr>, alter.age <dbl>, and abbreviated variable names
## #
       1: alter.age.cat, 2: alter.rel, 3: alter.nat, 4: alter.res, 5: alter.clo
# Note the number of rows (number of all alters).
# We can easily split a single data frame into a list of data frames, with one
# separate element for each eqo.
alter.attr.list <- split(alter.attr.all, f= alter.attr.all$ego_ID)</pre>
# The result is a list of N alter attribute data frames, one for each ego.
length(alter.attr.list)
```

3

NΑ

5

4

5

5

```
# The values of "f" in split() (the split factor) are preserved as list names.
# In our case these are the ego IDs.
names(alter.attr.list)
                          "35"
                                "39"
                                      "40"
                                           "45"
##
     [1] "28"
              "29" "33"
                                                  "46"
                                                       "47"
                                                              "48"
                                                                         "51"
                    "55"
                          "56"
                                "57"
                                      "58"
                                            "59"
                                                  "60"
                                                                   "64"
##
    [13] "52"
              "53"
                                                       "61"
                                                              "62"
                                                                          "65"
    [25] "66"
              "68"
                    "69"
                          "71"
                                "73"
                                      "74"
                                            "78"
                                                  "79"
                                                       "80"
                                                              "81"
##
                                                                   "82"
                                                                         "83"
    [37] "84"
              "85" "86" "87" "88"
                                      "90"
                                           "91"
                                                  "92"
                                                       "93"
                                                              "94"
    [49] "99" "102" "104" "105" "107" "108" "109" "110" "112" "113" "114" "115"
##
    [61] "116" "118" "119" "120" "121" "122" "123" "124" "125" "126" "127" "128"
## [73] "129" "130" "131" "132" "133" "135" "136" "138" "139" "140" "141" "142"
## [85] "144" "146" "147" "149" "151" "152" "153" "154" "155" "156" "157" "158"
## [97] "159" "160" "161" "162" "163" "164"
# The list element is the alter attribute data for a single eqo. Get the
# attribute data frame for ego ID 94.
alter.attr.list[["94"]]
## # A tibble: 45 x 12
##
     alter ID ego ID alter num alter.sex alter.a-1 alter-2 alter-3 alter-4 alter-5
##
        <dbl> <dbl>
                         <dbl> <chr>
                                         <chr> <chr> <chr> <chr>
##
         9401
                             1 Male
                                         60+
                                                  Close ~ Sri La~ Sri La~
  1
                  94
                                                                               NΔ
## 2
         9402
                  94
                             2 Female
                                         60+
                                                  Close ~ Sri La~ Sri La~
                                                                               NΑ
                             3 Female
## 3
         9403
                  94
                                         26-30 Close ~ Sri La~ Sri La~
                                                                               NΑ
## 4
        9404
                  94
                             4 Male
                                         26-30
                                                  Close ~ Sri La~ Sri La~
                                                  Close ~ Sri La~ Sri La~
## 5
        9405
                 94
                             5 Male
                                         31-35
                                                                               NA
##
   6
         9406
                 94
                             6 Female
                                         60+
                                                  Other ~ Sri La~ Sri La~
                                                                                4
## 7
                             7 Male
                                                  Other ~ Sri La~ Sri La~
                                                                                5
        9407
                94
                                         51-60
                                                  Other ~ Sri La~ Sri La~
## 8
        9408
                  94
                             8 Female
                                         36-40
                                                                                5
                                                  Other ~ Sri La~ Sri La~
                                                                                5
## 9
         9409
                             9 Female
                                         51-60
                  94
         9410
                  94
                            10 Male
                                         18-25
                                                   Other ~ Sri La~ Sri La~
                                                                                5
## # ... with 35 more rows, 3 more variables: alter.loan <chr>, alter.fam <chr>,
      alter.age <dbl>, and abbreviated variable names 1: alter.age.cat,
      2: alter.rel, 3: alter.nat, 4: alter.res, 5: alter.clo
# The reverse of splitting is also easy to do: if we have N data frames in a
# list, we can easily bind them into a single data frame by stacking their rows
# together.
alter.attr.all.2 <- bind_rows(alter.attr.list)</pre>
# The result is a single alter-level data frame where each row is an alter, and
# alters from all egos are in the same data frame.
alter.attr.all.2
## # A tibble: 4,590 x 12
     alter ID ego ID alter num alter.sex alter.a~1 alter~2 alter~3 alter~4 alter~5
        <dbl> <dbl>
                      <dbl> <chr> <chr>
##
                                                  <chr> <chr> <chr>
                                                                            <dh1>
```

## # ... with 30,054 more rows

```
##
  1
         2801
                 28
                            1 Female
                                       51-60
                                                 Close ~ Sri La~ Sri La~
                                                                            NA
   2
         2802
                 28
                            2 Male
                                       51-60
                                                 Other ~ Sri La~ Sri La~
##
                                                                             3
   3
                 28
##
         2803
                            3 Male
                                       51-60
                                                 Close ~ Sri La~ Sri La~
                                                                            NA
##
   4
         2804
                 28
                            4 Male
                                       60+
                                                 Close ~ Sri La~ Sri La~
                                                                            NA
                                                 Close ~ Sri La~ Sri La~
##
  5
         2805
                 28
                           5 Female
                                       41-50
                                                                            NA
                                                 Close ~ Sri La~ Sri La~
##
   6
         2806
                 28
                            6 Female
                                       60+
                                                                            NA
## 7
         2807
                 28
                            7 Male
                                       41-50
                                                 Other ~ Sri La~ Sri La~
                                                                             5
## 8
         2808
                 28
                            8 Female
                                       36-40
                                                 Other ~ Sri La~ Sri La~
                                                                             4
         2809
                 28
                            9 Female
                                                 Other ~ Sri La~ Sri La~
## 9
                                       51-60
                                                                             5
## 10
         2810
                 28
                           10 Male
                                       60+
                                                 Other ~ Sri La~ Sri La~
                                                                             5
## # ... with 4,580 more rows, 3 more variables: alter.loan <chr>,
      alter.fam <chr>, alter.age <dbl>, and abbreviated variable names
      1: alter.age.cat, 2: alter.rel, 3: alter.nat, 4: alter.res, 5: alter.clo
# 45 alters x 102 egos = 4590 alters.
# Edge list with alter-alter ties
# Let's import the csv containing a single edge list with alters from all
# eqos.
(elist.all <- read_csv("./Data/raw_data/alter_ties.csv"))</pre>
## Rows: 30064 Columns: 4
## Delimiter: ","
## dbl (4): from, to, ego_ID, weight
##
## i Use `spec()` to retrieve the full column specification for this data.
## i Specify the column types or set `show_col_types = FALSE` to quiet this message.
## # A tibble: 30,064 x 4
##
              to ego_ID weight
      from
     <dbl> <dbl>
##
                 <dbl> <dbl>
##
  1 2801
            2802
                    28
##
   2 2801
            2803
                    28
##
   3 2801
            2804
                    28
##
  4 2801
            2805
                    28
##
  5 2801
            2806
                    28
  6 2801
##
            2807
                    28
                            1
      2801
            2808
##
   7
                    28
                            1
## 8 2801
            2809
                    28
                            1
## 9 2801
            2810
                    28
                            1
## 10 2801 2811
                    28
                            1
```

```
# Exactly the same split by eqo ID can be done for the edge list with
# alter-alter ties.
elist.all.list <- split(elist.all, f= elist.all$ego_ID)
# See the result.
length(elist.all.list)
## [1] 102
names(elist.all.list)
     [1] "28"
               "29"
                     "33"
                            "35"
                                  "39"
                                         "40"
                                               "45"
                                                     "46"
                                                           "47"
                                                                              "51"
               "53"
                                                     "60"
                                                                        "64"
##
    [13] "52"
                      "55"
                            "56"
                                  "57"
                                         "58"
                                               "59"
                                                           "61"
                                                                  "62"
                                                                              "65"
                                         "74"
##
    Γ251
         "66"
               "68"
                      "69"
                            "71"
                                  "73"
                                               "78"
                                                     "79"
                                                           "80"
                                                                  "81"
                                                                        "82"
                                                                              "83"
##
    [37] "84"
               "85"
                     "86"
                            "87"
                                  "88"
                                        "90"
                                               "91"
                                                     "92"
                                                           "93"
                                                                  "94"
                                                                        "95"
                                                                              "97"
               "102" "104" "105" "107" "108" "109" "110" "112" "113" "114" "115"
##
    [49] "99"
    [61] "116" "118" "119" "120" "121" "122" "123" "124" "125" "126" "127" "128"
##
    [73] "129" "130" "131" "132" "133" "135" "136" "138" "139" "140" "141" "142"
    [85] "144" "146" "147" "149" "151" "152" "153" "154" "155" "156" "157" "158"
    [97] "159" "160" "161" "162" "163" "164"
elist.all.list[["94"]]
## # A tibble: 265 x 4
##
       from
               to ego_ID weight
                   <dbl>
      <dbl> <dbl>
##
       9401 9402
                       94
                               1
##
       9401
             9403
                       94
##
    3 9401
             9404
                       94
       9401
             9405
                       94
       9401
             9406
##
    5
                       94
    6
       9401
             9407
                       94
                               1
    7
       9401
             9408
                       94
    8
       9401
             9409
                       94
                               1
    9
       9401
             9410
                       94
                               1
## 10 9401 9411
                       94
                               1
## # ... with 255 more rows
```

# 8.2.3 Creating lists of ego-networks as igraph objects with purrr

- purr::map() is useful when you want to run functions that take a list element as argument, e.g. an igraph ego network; and return another list element as output, e.g. another igraph object. This is the case whenever you want to manipulate the ego networks (e.g. only keep a certain type of ties or vertices), and store the results in a new list.
- In certain cases, you want to run a function that takes two arguments from

two different lists, say L1 and L2, for each ego. For example, for each ego you may want to take its alter-alter edge list (argument 1, from L1), take its alter attributes (argument 2, from L2), and put them together into an igraph object.

- The function purrr::map2() does this with very little code. For i= 1, ..., I, map2() takes the i-th element of L1 and the i-th element of L2, and runs your function I times, one for each pair of arguments L1[[i]] and L2[[i]].
- Note that L1 and L2 need to be two "parallel" lists: the first element of L1 corresponds to (will be combined with) the first element of L2; the second element of L1 with the second element of L2, ..., the *I*-the element of L1 with the *I*-th element of L2.
- map2() has a formula notation too: map2(L1, L2, ~ f(.x, .y), where .x refers to each element of L1 and .y refers to each element of L2.
- What we do in the following code.
  - Use map() to convert each ego's edge list to an igraph object.
  - Use map2() to convert each ego's edge list and alter attribute data frame to an igraph object.

```
# Creating a list of ego-networks as igraph objects
# We have a list of alter edge lists, with each list element being the edge list
# of one ego.
length(elist.all.list)
## [1] 102
names(elist.all.list)
     [1] "28"
                "29"
                      "33"
                             "35"
                                   "39"
                                          "40"
                                                "45"
                                                      "46"
                                                                                "51"
         "52"
                "53"
                      "55"
                             "56"
                                   "57"
                                         "58"
                                                "59"
                                                      "60"
                                                             "61"
                                                                                "65"
##
    [13]
                                                                   "62"
         "66"
                "68"
                      "69"
                             "71"
                                   "73"
                                          "74"
                                                "78"
                                                      "79"
                                                             "80"
                                                                   "81"
                                                                                "83"
         "84"
                "85"
                      "86"
                             "87"
                                   "88"
                                          "90"
                                                "91"
                                                      "92"
                                                             "93"
                                                                   "94"
##
    [37]
         "99"
                "102" "104" "105" "107" "108" "109" "110" "112" "113" "114" "115"
##
    [49]
    [61] "116" "118" "119" "120" "121" "122" "123" "124" "125" "126" "127" "128"
##
    [73] "129" "130" "131" "132" "133" "135" "136" "138" "139" "140" "141" "142"
##
    [85] "144" "146" "147" "149" "151" "152" "153" "154" "155" "156" "157" "158"
##
    [97] "159" "160" "161" "162" "163" "164"
elist.all.list[[1]]
## # A tibble: 259 x 4
##
       from
                to ego_ID weight
##
                    <dbl>
                           <dbl>
      <dbl> <dbl>
##
       2801
             2802
                       28
       2801
             2803
                                1
##
    2
                       28
```

```
##
   3 2801
             2804
                      28
                              1
   4
      2801
             2805
                      28
##
                              1
## 5 2801 2806
                      28
## 6 2801 2807
                      28
                              1
## 7 2801 2808
                      28
                              1
## 8 2801 2809
                      28
                              1
## 9 2801 2810
                      28
                              1
## 10 2801 2811
                      28
                              1
## # ... with 249 more rows
# We saw that we can use igraph to convert one ego-network edge list
# to an igraph object. Let's do it for the first element (i.e., the first ego)
# of elist.all.list.
elist <- elist.all.list[[1]]
(gr <- graph_from_data_frame(d= elist, directed= FALSE))</pre>
## IGRAPH 06a8c9c UNW- 45 259 --
## + attr: name (v/c), ego_ID (e/n), weight (e/n)
## + edges from 06a8c9c (vertex names):
## [1] 2801--2802 2801--2803 2801--2804 2801--2805 2801--2806 2801--2807
## [7] 2801--2808 2801--2809 2801--2810 2801--2811 2801--2812 2801--2813
## [13] 2801--2814 2801--2815 2801--2818 2801--2820 2801--2823 2801--2825
## [19] 2801--2827 2801--2828 2801--2829 2801--2831 2801--2840 2801--2841
## [25] 2802--2803 2802--2804 2802--2805 2802--2806 2802--2807 2802--2808
## [31] 2802--2809 2802--2810 2802--2811 2802--2812 2802--2813 2802--2815
## [37] 2802--2823 2802--2831 2802--2840 2802--2841 2803--2804 2803--2805
## [43] 2803--2806 2803--2807 2803--2808 2803--2809 2803--2810 2803--2811
## + ... omitted several edges
# With map(), we can do the same thing for all egos at once.
gr.list <- purrr::map(.x= elist.all.list,</pre>
                      ~ graph_from_data_frame(d= .x, directed= FALSE))
# The result is a list of graphs, with each element corresponding to an ego.
# The list has as many elements as eqos.
length(gr.list)
## [1] 102
# The element names are the ego IDs (taken from the names of elist.all.list).
names(gr.list)
               "29"
                    "33"
                           "35"
                                 "39"
                                       "40"
                                             "45"
                                                   "46"
                                                         "47"
                                                               "48"
                                                                     "49"
##
     [1] "28"
                                                                            "51"
                                             "59"
##
    [13] "52"
               "53"
                     "55"
                           "56"
                                 "57"
                                       "58"
                                                   "60"
                                                         "61"
                                                               "62"
                                                                     "64"
                                                                            "65"
##
   [25] "66"
              "68"
                     "69"
                           "71"
                                 "73"
                                       "74"
                                             "78"
                                                   "79"
                                                         "80"
                                                               "81"
                                                                     "82"
                                                                           "83"
              "85" "86"
                           "87"
                                 "88"
                                       "90"
                                             "91"
                                                   "92"
                                                         "93"
                                                               "94" "95"
                                                                           "97"
## [37] "84"
## 「49」 "99" "102" "104" "105" "107" "108" "109" "110" "112" "113" "114" "115"
```

```
##
    [61] "116" "118" "119" "120" "121" "122" "123" "124" "125" "126" "127" "128"
    [73] "129" "130" "131" "132" "133" "135" "136" "138" "139" "140" "141" "142"
    [85] "144" "146" "147" "149" "151" "152" "153" "154" "155" "156" "157" "158"
    [97] "159" "160" "161" "162" "163" "164"
# We can extract each ego's graph.
# By position.
gr.list[[1]]
## IGRAPH 87e2957 UNW- 45 259 --
## + attr: name (v/c), ego_ID (e/n), weight (e/n)
## + edges from 87e2957 (vertex names):
## [1] 2801--2802 2801--2803 2801--2804 2801--2805 2801--2806 2801--2807
  [7] 2801--2808 2801--2809 2801--2810 2801--2811 2801--2812 2801--2813
## [13] 2801--2814 2801--2815 2801--2818 2801--2820 2801--2823 2801--2825
## [19] 2801--2827 2801--2828 2801--2829 2801--2831 2801--2840 2801--2841
## [25] 2802--2803 2802--2804 2802--2805 2802--2806 2802--2807 2802--2808
## [31] 2802--2809 2802--2810 2802--2811 2802--2812 2802--2813 2802--2815
## [37] 2802--2823 2802--2831 2802--2840 2802--2841 2803--2804 2803--2805
## [43] 2803--2806 2803--2807 2803--2808 2803--2809 2803--2810 2803--2811
## + ... omitted several edges
# By name (ego ID).
gr.list[["94"]]
## IGRAPH 496ee7d UNW- 42 265 --
## + attr: name (v/c), ego_ID (e/n), weight (e/n)
## + edges from 496ee7d (vertex names):
## [1] 9401--9402 9401--9403 9401--9404 9401--9405 9401--9406 9401--9407
## [7] 9401--9408 9401--9409 9401--9410 9401--9411 9401--9412 9401--9413
## [13] 9401--9414 9401--9415 9401--9438 9401--9443 9401--9444 9402--9403
## [19] 9402--9404 9402--9405 9402--9406 9402--9407 9402--9408 9402--9409
## [25] 9402--9410 9402--9411 9402--9412 9402--9413 9402--9414 9402--9415
## [31] 9402--9418 9402--9419 9402--9435 9402--9438 9402--9443 9402--9444
## [37] 9403--9404 9403--9405 9403--9406 9403--9407 9403--9408 9403--9409
## [43] 9403--9410 9403--9411 9403--9412 9403--9413 9403--9414 9403--9415
## + ... omitted several edges
# If we have a function that takes two arguments, we can use map2(). For
# example, graph_from_data_frame() can take two arguments: the ego's edge list
# and the eqo's alter attribute data frame.
# We now have a list of edge lists, one for each ego.
length(elist.all.list)
```

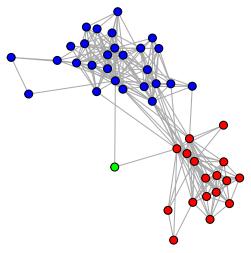
```
# And a lsist of alter attribute data frames, one for each eqo.
length(alter.attr.list)
## [1] 102
# Let's run graph_from_data_frame() for the first ego, i.e., using the first
# element of each of the two lists.
(gr <- graph_from_data_frame(d= elist.all.list[[1]],</pre>
                       vertices= alter.attr.list[[1]], directed= FALSE))
## IGRAPH b67063d UNW- 45 259 --
## + attr: name (v/c), ego ID (v/n), alter num (v/n), alter.sex (v/c),
## | alter.age.cat (v/c), alter.rel (v/c), alter.nat (v/c), alter.res
## | (v/c), alter.clo (v/n), alter.loan (v/c), alter.fam (v/c), alter.age
## | (v/n), ego_ID (e/n), weight (e/n)
## + edges from b67063d (vertex names):
## [1] 2801--2802 2801--2803 2801--2804 2801--2805 2801--2806 2801--2807
## [7] 2801--2808 2801--2809 2801--2810 2801--2811 2801--2812 2801--2813
## [13] 2801--2814 2801--2815 2801--2818 2801--2820 2801--2823 2801--2825
## [19] 2801--2827 2801--2828 2801--2829 2801--2831 2801--2840 2801--2841
## [25] 2802--2803 2802--2804 2802--2805 2802--2806 2802--2807 2802--2808
## + ... omitted several edges
# We can now run the same function for all egos at once.
gr.list <- purrr::map2(.x= elist.all.list, .y= alter.attr.list,</pre>
                       ~ graph_from_data_frame(d= .x, vertices= .y, directed= FALSE))
# The result is again a list, with each element corresponding to one ego.
```

### 8.3 More operations with igraph

- More examples of network visualization with igraph.
- Add vertices to igraph objects, for example to add the ego node.

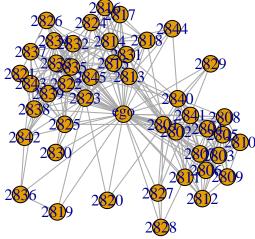
```
# Example of network visualization with igraph
# Get graph of one ego-network.
gr <- gr.28
# Vertex attribute with alter's country of residence.
V(gr)$alter.res
## [1] "Sri Lanka" "Sri Lanka" "Sri Lanka" "Sri Lanka" "Sri Lanka" "Sri Lanka"
## [7] "Sri Lanka" "Sri Lanka" "Sri Lanka" "Sri Lanka" "Sri Lanka" "Sri Lanka"
## [13] "Italy"
               "Italy"
                              "Italy"
                                          "Italy"
                                                      "Italy"
                                                                 "Italy"
                                                                 "Italy"
## [19] "Italy"
                   "Other"
                               "Italy"
                                          "Italy"
                                                      "Italy"
```

```
"Italy"
## [25] "Italy"
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  "Sri Lanka" "Sri Lanka" "Sri Lanka" "Italy"
## [31] "Italy"
                                                                                                                                                       "Italy"
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  "Italy"
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            "Italy"
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    "Italy"
## [37] "Italy"
                                                                                                                                                       "Italy"
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           "Sri Lanka" "Sri Lanka" "Italy"
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 "Italy"
## [43] "Italy"
                                                                                                                                                     "Italy"
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 "Italy"
 # Set red as default vertex color.
 color <- rep("red", vcount(gr))</pre>
color
## [1] "red" "red"
## [13] "red" "red
## [25] "red" "red
## [37] "red" "red" "red" "red" "red" "red" "red" "red" "red"
 # Set color=="blue" when vertex (alter) lives in Italy.
 color[V(gr)$alter.res=="Italy"] <- "blue"</pre>
  # Set color=="green" when vertex (alter) lives in Other country.
 color[V(gr)$alter.res=="Other"] <- "green"</pre>
 # Plot using the "color" vector we just created.
 set.seed(607)
plot(gr, vertex.label= NA, vertex.size=7, vertex.color= color)
```



```
vcount(gr)
## [1] 45
vcount(gr.ego)
## [1] 46
ecount(gr)
## [1] 259
ecount(gr.ego)
## [1] 259
# Ego is the 46th vertex.
V(gr.ego)
## + 46/46 vertices, named, from 58b45cb:
## [1] 2801 2802 2803 2804 2805 2806 2807 2808 2809 2810 2811 2812 2813 2814 2815
## [16] 2816 2817 2818 2819 2820 2821 2822 2823 2824 2825 2826 2827 2828 2829 2830
## [31] 2831 2832 2833 2834 2835 2836 2837 2838 2839 2840 2841 2842 2843 2844 2845
## [46] ego
# Let's add all edges between ego and the alters.
# Ego's adjacency row. Note that the last (46th) cell is the diagonal cell
# between ego and itself.
gr.ego["ego",]
## 2801 2802 2803 2804 2805 2806 2807 2808 2809 2810 2811 2812 2813 2814 2815 2816
                     0
                          0
                               0
                                    0
                                          0
                                               0
                                                    0
                                                         0
                                                              0
                                                                   0
## 2817 2818 2819 2820 2821 2822 2823 2824 2825 2826 2827 2828 2829 2830 2831 2832
           0
                0
                     0
                          0
                               0
                                    0
                                          0
                                               0
                                                    0
                                                              0
                                                                   0
                                                                        0
                                                         0
## 2833 2834 2835 2836 2837 2838 2839 2840 2841 2842 2843 2844 2845
                0
                     0
                          0
                               0
                                    0
                                          0
                                               0
                                                    0
                                                         0
# Let's select ego's row without the 46th cell: i.e., only cells (ties) between
# ego and the 45 alters.
gr.ego["ego", -46]
## 2801 2802 2803 2804 2805 2806 2807 2808 2809 2810 2811 2812 2813 2814 2815 2816
                0
                     0
                          0
                               0
                                    0
                                          0
                                               0
                                                    0
                                                         0
                                                              0
                                                                   0
## 2817 2818 2819 2820 2821 2822 2823 2824 2825 2826 2827 2828 2829 2830 2831 2832
           0
                0
                     0
                          0
                               0
                                    0
                                          0
                                               0
                                                    0
                                                              0
                                                                   0
                                                         0
## 2833 2834 2835 2836 2837 2838 2839 2840 2841 2842 2843 2844 2845
      0
           0
                0
                     0
                          0
                               0
                                    0
                                         0
                                               0
                                                    0
                                                         0
##
```

```
# Note that we can write this in a more general way, which works for any graph
# regardless of the number of vertices. Creating general code that applies to
# different circumstances is essential when writing R functions.
gr.ego["ego",-vcount(gr.ego)]
## 2801 2802 2803 2804 2805 2806 2807 2808 2809 2810 2811 2812 2813 2814 2815 2816
           0
                0
                     0
                           0
                                0
                                     0
                                          0
                                               0
                                                     0
                                                          0
                                                               0
                                                                    0
                                                                          0
                                                                               0
  2817 2818 2819 2820 2821 2822 2823 2824 2825 2826 2827 2828 2829 2830 2831 2832
                                0
                0
                     0
                           0
                                     0
                                          0
                                                     0
                                                          0
                                                               0
                                                                    0
                                               0
## 2833 2834 2835 2836 2837 2838 2839 2840 2841 2842 2843 2844 2845
##
                           0
                                0
                                     0
                                          0
                                               0
                                                     0
# Let's set ego's entire adjacency row with alters to 1's. This adds edges
# between ego and all alters.
gr.ego["ego",-vcount(gr.ego)] <- 1</pre>
# We now have 45 more edges.
ecount(gr.ego)
## [1] 304
# See what the ego-network looks like now.
set.seed(123)
plot(gr.ego)
```



## 8.4 The statnet suite of packages

- statnet is a collection of different packages. The statnet packages we'll use in the following code are network and sna.
- While igraph represents networks as objects of class igraph, statnet

represents networks as objects of class network.

- If your network is already stored in an igraph object but you want to analyze it with statnet, you can easily convert the igraph object into a network object using the intergraph package (function asNetwork()). The conversion preserves edge (adjacency) data, vertex attributes, edge attributes, and network attributes.
- Of course, you can also create a **network** object from external data, such as an adjacency matrix stored in a csv file.
- Similar to igraph, statnet allows you to import, set and view edge, vertex, and network attributes in addition to edge (adjacency) data.
- igraph and statnet have overlapping function names. That is, there are igraph functions and statnet functions that have the same name, although they are obviously different functions. For example, both igraph and statnet have a function called degree to calculate vertex degree centrality. When both igraph and statnet are loaded, you should use the package::function() notation to specify which package you want to take the function from (see Section 2.2).

```
{\it \# Load the statuet package "network" (we use suppressMessages() to avoid}
# printing verbose loading messages) and intergraph.
library(network)
library(sna)
library(intergraph)
# Let's convert our eqo-network to a statnet "network" object.
net.gr <- asNetwork(gr)</pre>
# Check out the object's class.
class(net.gr)
## [1] "network"
# Print the object for basic information. Note that vertex and edge attributes
# are correctly imported.
net.gr
##
    Network attributes:
##
     vertices = 45
##
     directed = FALSE
##
     hyper = FALSE
##
     loops = FALSE
##
     multiple = FALSE
##
     bipartite = FALSE
##
     total edges= 259
##
       missing edges= 0
##
       non-missing edges= 259
##
```

```
##
    Vertex attribute names:
       alter_num alter.age alter.age.cat alter.clo alter.fam alter.loan alter.nat alter
##
##
##
    Edge attribute names:
##
       weight
# Alternatively, we can create a network object from an adjacency matrix.
# Adjacency matrix for ego 20
head(adj.28)
##
        2801 2802 2803 2804 2805 2806 2807 2808 2809 2810 2811 2812 2813 2814 2815
## 2801
          NA
                 1
                      1
                            1
                                 1
                                            1
                                                 1
                                                       1
                                                            1
## 2802
                            1
                                                       1
                                                            1
                                                                 1
                                                                       1
                                                                                  0
                                                                                       1
           1
                NA
                      1
                                 1
                                      1
                                            1
                                                 1
                                                                            1
## 2803
                                      1
                                                      1
           1
                 1
                     NA
                            1
                                                 1
## 2804
                                                                 2
                                                                                       0
                      1
                                      1
                                                      1
                                                            1
                                                                       0
                                                                            0
                                                                                 0
           1
                 1
                          NA
                                 1
                                            1
                                                 1
                            1
                                                      1
                                                                       0
                                                                                  0
## 2805
                 1
                      1
                                NA
                                      1
                                            1
                                                 1
                                                                                  0
## 2806
           1
                 1
                      1
                            1
                                 1
                                     NA
                                            1
                                                 1
                                                      1
                                                            1
                                                                 1
                                                                       1
                                                                            0
##
        2816 2817 2818 2819 2820 2821 2822 2823 2824 2825 2826 2827 2828 2829 2830
## 2801
                                      0
                                                                                  2
           0
                 0
                      2
                            0
                                 1
                                            0
                                                 1
                                                      0
                                                            1
                                                                 0
                                                                       1
                                                                            1
## 2802
           0
                 0
                            0
                                 0
                                      0
                                            0
                                                 1
                                                      0
                                                            0
                                                                 0
                                                                       0
                                                                            0
                                                                                 0
                                                                                       0
                      0
## 2803
                            0
                                 0
                                                      0
                                                                                 0
                                                                                       0
           0
                 0
                      0
                                      0
                                            0
                                                 0
                                                            0
                                                                 0
                                                                       0
## 2804
           0
                 0
                      0
                            0
                                 0
                                      0
                                            0
                                                 0
                                                      0
                                                            0
                                                                 0
                                                                       0
                                                                            0
                                                                                 0
                                                                                       0
## 2805
           0
                 0
                      0
                            0
                                 0
                                      0
                                            0
                                                 0
                                                      0
                                                            0
                                                                 0
                                                                       0
                                                                            0
                                                                                 0
                                                                                       0
## 2806
           0
                 0
                      0
                            0
                                 0
                                      0
                                            0
                                                 0
                                                      0
                                                            0
                                                                 0
                                                                       0
                                                                            0
                                                                                 0
                                                                                       0
        2831 2832 2833 2834 2835 2836 2837 2838 2839 2840 2841 2842 2843 2844 2845
##
## 2801
                 0
                      0
                            0
                                 0
                                      0
                                            0
                                                 0
                                                      0
                                                                       0
                                                                            0
                                                                                 0
                                                                                       0
           1
                                                            1
                                                                 1
## 2802
           1
                 0
                      0
                            0
                                 0
                                      0
                                            0
                                                 0
                                                      0
                                                            1
                                                                 1
                                                                       0
                                                                            0
                                                                                 0
                                                                                       0
## 2803
           0
                 0
                      0
                            0
                                 0
                                      0
                                            0
                                                 0
                                                      0
                                                            1
                                                                 1
                                                                       0
                                                                            0
                                                                                 0
                                                                                       0
## 2804
                            0
                                 0
                                      0
                                            0
                                                      0
                                                            2
                                                                                 0
                                                                                       0
                                                                                 0
## 2805
                 0
                            0
                                 0
                                      0
                                            0
                                                      0
                                                                       0
                                                                                       0
           0
                      0
                                                 0
                                                            1
                                                                 1
                                                                            0
## 2806
                 0
                            0
                                 0
                                            0
                                                      0
                                                            1
                                                                       0
                                                                                 0
                                                                                       0
# Convert to network object.
net <- as.network(adj.28, matrix.type = "adjacency", directed=FALSE,</pre>
                   ignore.eval=FALSE, names.eval = "weight")
# NOTE:
# -- ignore.eval=FALSE imports adjacency cell values as edge attribute.
# -- names.eval = "weight" indicates that the resulting edge attribute should be
# called "weight".
# Print the result. Note that there is only "vertex.names" as vertex attribute.
## Network attributes:
##
    vertices = 45
```

```
##
    directed = FALSE
##
    hyper = FALSE
##
    loops = FALSE
##
    multiple = FALSE
    bipartite = FALSE
##
##
    total edges= 259
##
     missing edges= 0
##
      non-missing edges= 259
##
## Vertex attribute names:
##
     vertex.names
##
## Edge attribute names:
      weight
# The matrix column names are imported as vertex attribute "vertex name".
net %v% "vertex.names"
## [1] "2801" "2802" "2803" "2804" "2805" "2806" "2807" "2808" "2809" "2810"
## [11] "2811" "2812" "2813" "2814" "2815" "2816" "2817" "2818" "2819" "2820"
## [21] "2821" "2822" "2823" "2824" "2825" "2826" "2827" "2828" "2829" "2830"
## [31] "2831" "2832" "2833" "2834" "2835" "2836" "2837" "2838" "2839" "2840"
## [41] "2841" "2842" "2843" "2844" "2845"
# We want to import more vertex attributes. Let's get alter attributes for ego 28.
vert.attr <- alter.attr.28</pre>
# We can now take columns from "vert.attr" and set them as attributes. However,
# we first need to make sure that nodes are in the same order in the attribute
# data frame (vert.attr) and in the network object (net).
identical(net %v% "vertex.names", as.character(vert.attr$alter_ID))
## [1] TRUE
# Let's import, for example, the sex alter attribute.
# There's no sex attribute right now in the "net" object.
net %v% "alter.sex"
# Let's set it.
net %v% "alter.sex" <- vert.attr$alter.sex</pre>
# Basic statistics: Number of nodes, dyads, edges in the network.
network.size(net)
## [1] 45
```

```
network.dyadcount(net)
## [1] 990
network.edgecount(net)
## [1] 259
# Simple plot
set.seed(2106)
plot(net)
# A network object can be indexed as an adjacency matrix.
# Adjacency matrix row for alter #3
net[3,]
## [39] 0 1 1 0 0 0 0
# ...for first 3 alters
net[1:3,]
       2801 2802 2803 2804 2805 2806 2807 2808 2809 2810 2811 2812 2813 2814 2815
## 2801
         0
              1
                   1
                        1
                            1
                                 1
                                     1
                                          1
                                               1
                                                   1
                                                        1
                                                             1
                                                                 1
                                                                      1
## 2802
         1
              0
                   1
                        1
                            1
                                 1
                                     1
                                          1
                                               1
                                                   1
                                                        1
                                                             1
                                                                 1
## 2803
         1
              1
                   0
                        1
                            1
                                 1
                                      1
                                          1
                                               1
                                                   1
                                                        1
                                                             1
                                                                 0
                                                                      0
       2816 2817 2818 2819 2820 2821 2822 2823 2824 2825 2826 2827 2828 2829 2830
## 2801
         0
              0
                   1
                        0
                            1
                                 0
                                     0
                                          1
                                               0
                                                   1
                                                        0
                                                             1
                                                                      1
                                                                           0
## 2802
          0
              0
                   0
                        0
                            0
                                 0
                                     0
                                          1
                                               0
                                                   0
                                                        0
                                                             0
                                                                 0
                                                                      0
                                                                           0
                                                                      0
## 2803
          0
              0
                   0
                        0
                            0
                                 0
                                     0
                                          0
                                               0
                                                   0
                                                        0
                                                             0
                                                                           0
       2831 2832 2833 2834 2835 2836 2837 2838 2839 2840 2841 2842 2843 2844 2845
##
```

```
## 2801
            0
                0
                            0
                                0
                                    0
                                        0
                                            1
                                                   0
        1
                                                1
## 2802
            0
                                    0
        1
                    0
                            0
                                0
                                        0
                                            1
                                               1
                                                    0
                                                           0
## 2803
                        0
                                                           0
        0
            0
                0
                    0
                            0
                                0
                                                   0
# Get a specific vertex attribute.
net %v% "alter.sex"
## [1] "Female" "Male"
                                  "Female" "Female" "Male"
                    "Male"
                           "Male"
                                                        "Female"
## [9] "Female" "Male"
                    "Male"
                           "Male"
                                  "Male"
                                         "Male"
                                                "Male"
                                                       "Male"
## [17] "Male"
             "Male"
                    "Male"
                           "Male"
                                  "Male"
                                         "Male"
                                                "Male"
                                                        "Male"
## [25] "Male"
             "Male"
                    "Male"
                           "Female" "Male"
                                         "Male"
                                                "Male"
                                                        "Female"
## [33] "Male"
                                  "Female" "Male"
                                                       "Male"
             "Male"
                    "Male"
                           "Male"
                                                "Male"
## [41] "Male"
             "Male"
                                  "Male"
                    "Male"
                           "Male"
# Get a specific edge attribute.
net %e% "weight"
   ## [75] 1 1 1 1 1 2 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 2 2 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 2 1 2 1
# When both igraph and statnet are loaded, you should call their functions using
# the "::" notation.
# E.g. there is a "degree()" function both in igraph and statnet (sna package).
# Check out the help for degree: ?degree
# If we just call "degree()", R will take it from the most recently loaded
# package, in this case statuet (sna). This causes an error if degree() is
# applied to an igraph object.
degree(gr)
## Error in FUN(X[[i]], ...): as.edgelist.sna input must be an adjacency matrix/array, edgelist m
# Let's specify we want igraph's degree().
igraph::degree(gr)
## 2801 2802 2803 2804 2805 2806 2807 2808 2809 2810 2811 2812 2813 2814 2815 2816
       17
           13
               12
                   12
                       13
                           13
                               12
                                   10
                                        9
                                           11
                                               8
                                                   18
                                                       14
                                                           16
## 2817 2818 2819 2820 2821 2822 2823 2824 2825 2826 2827 2828 2829 2830 2831 2832
       10
            2
                2
                       18
                           27
                               13
                                   10
                                        8
                                               3
                                                   3
                                                       3
                                                          15
                    9
                                            4
## 2833 2834 2835 2836 2837 2838 2839 2840 2841 2842 2843 2844 2845
   16
       12
           21
                3
                   10
                       14
                           14
                               16
                                   13
                                        7
                                           12
```

```
# Before proceeding, let's un-load the sna package to avoid function name
# overlaps with igraph.
detach("package:sna", unload=TRUE)
```

## 8.5 Illustrative example: personal networks of Sri Lankan immigrants in Italy

In this section, we'll apply some of the tools presented earlier to a specific case study about the personal networks of Sri Lankan immigrants in Italy. We will demonstrate the use of R in four major tasks of personal network analysis:

- 1. **Visualization**. We'll write an R function that plots a personal network with specific graphical parameters. We'll then run this function on many personal networks and we'll export the output to an external pdf file.
- 2. **Compositional analysis**. We'll calculate multiple measures on network composition for all our personal networks at once.
- 3. **Structural analysis**. We'll write an R function that calculates multiple structural measures on a personal network and we'll run it on all the personal networks in our data at once.
- 4. **Association with ego-level variables**. We'll merge the results of personal network compositional and structural analysis with non-network ego-level data, and we'll analyze the association between ego-level attributes and personal network characteristics.

```
# Get an eqo-network's iqaph object.
gr <- gr.list[["45"]]</pre>
# Vertex sequence of Sri Lankans.
slk <- V(gr)[alter.nat=="Sri Lanka"]</pre>
# Vertex sequence of Italians.
ita <- V(gr)[alter.nat=="Italy"]</pre>
# Vertex sequence of Other.
oth <- V(gr)[alter.nat=="Other"]
# Edge attribute indicating which group the edge is between.
# Residual value.
E(gr)$edge_between <- "other"</pre>
# Overwrite value for edges among Sri Lankans.
E(gr)[slk %--% slk]$edge_between <- "slk-slk"</pre>
# Overwrite value for edges among Italians.
E(gr)[ita %--% ita]$edge_between <- "ita-ita"</pre>
# Calculate degree centrality and set it as vertex attribute in gr.
igraph::degree(gr)
```

```
## 4501 4502 4503 4504 4505 4506 4507 4508 4509 4510 4511 4512 4513 4514 4515 4516
## 38 14
              38
                    8
                         7
                            7 10
                                        9
                                             9
                                                 9
                                                     9
                                                            8
                                                                 9
                                                                     8
## 4517 4518 4519 4520 4521 4522 4523 4524 4525 4526 4527 4528 4529 4530 4531 4532
   10 10
                  15
                         5
                              5
                                        4
                                                  5
                                                     5
                                                            4
                                                                 8
               7
                                   3
                                             1
## 4533 4534 4535 4536 4537 4538 4539 4540 4541 4542 4543 4544 4545
                    4
                                       10
        5
                         1
                              5
V(gr)$degree <- igraph::degree(gr)</pre>
# Plot
set.seed(613)
ggraph(gr, layout= "fr") +
 geom_edge_link(aes(color=edge_between), width=1, alpha= 0.7) + # Edges
 geom_node_point(aes(fill=alter.nat, size= degree), shape=21) + # Nodes
 scale_fill_manual(values=c("Italy"="blue", "Sri Lanka"="red", "Other"="grey")) + # Colors for n
 scale_edge_color_manual(values=c("ita-ita"="blue", "slk-slk"="red", "other"="grey")) +
 # Colors for edges
 ggtitle(gr$ego ID) + # Eqo ID as plot title
 theme_graph(base_family = 'Helvetica') # Empty plot theme for network visualizations
```

45

```
edge_between

- ita-ita

- other

- slk-slk

alter.nat

• Italy

• Sri Lanka

• Other

degree

○ 10

○ 20

○ 30
```

```
# Let's now plot the first 10 personal networks. We won't print the plots in the
# GUI, but we'll export them to an external pdf file.
# Put all the code above in a single function
my.plot <- function(gr) {</pre>
  # Vertex sequence of Sri Lankans.
  slk <- V(gr)[alter.nat=="Sri Lanka"]</pre>
  # Vertex sequence of Italians.
  ita <- V(gr)[alter.nat=="Italy"]</pre>
  # Vertex sequence of Other.
  oth <- V(gr)[alter.nat=="Other"]</pre>
  # Edge attribute indicating which group the edge is between.
  # Residual value.
  E(gr)$edge_between <- "other"</pre>
  # Overwrite value for edges among Sri Lankans.
  E(gr)[slk %--% slk]$edge_between <- "slk-slk"</pre>
  # Overwrite value for edges among Italians.
  E(gr)[ita %--% ita]$edge_between <- "ita-ita"</pre>
  # Calculate degree centrality and set it as vertex attribute in gr
  degree(gr)
  V(gr)$degree <- degree(gr)</pre>
  # Plot
  set.seed(613)
  ggraph(gr, layout= "fr") +
    geom_edge_link(aes(color=edge_between), width=1, alpha= 0.7) +
    geom_node_point(aes(fill=alter.nat, size= degree), shape=21) +
    scale_fill_manual(values=c("Italy"="blue", "Sri Lanka"="red", "Other"="grey")) +
```

```
scale_edge_color_manual(values=c("ita-ita"="blue", "slk-slk"="red", "other"="grey")) +
    ggtitle(gr$ego_ID) +
    theme_graph(base_family = 'Helvetica')
}
# Run the function we just created on each of the first 10 personal networks
# with a for loop.
# Open pdf device
pdf(file = "./Figures/ego_nets_graphs.pdf")
# For loop to make plot for each i in first 10 ego-networks.
for (i in 1:10) {
  # Get the graph from list
 gr <- gr.list[[i]]</pre>
  # Run the plot function and print (needed for applot within a for loop).
 my.plot(gr) %>% print
# Close pdf device
dev.off()
## pdf
##
# Same result, but with tidyverse code:
# Open pdf device
pdf(file = "./Figures/ego_nets_graphs.pdf")
# Get list of ego-networks (first 10 elements)
gr.list[1:10] %>%
  # walk: similar to map(), but calls a function for its side effects (here,
  # producing a plot)
 walk(~ my.plot(.x) %>% print)
# Close pdf device
dev.off()
## pdf
##
# Compositional analysis
```

```
# Frequency of different nationalities in the personal networks.
# Group the pooled alter attribute data frame by eqo_ID.
alter.attr.all %<>%
 group_by(ego_ID)
# Run the compositional measures.
comp.measures <- dplyr::summarise(alter.attr.all,</pre>
                               # N Italians
                              N.ita= sum(alter.nat=="Italy"),
                               # N Sri Lankans
                              N.slk= sum(alter.nat=="Sri Lanka"),
                               # N Others
                              N.oth= sum(alter.nat=="Other"))
# Add the relative frequency of Italians.
comp.measures %<>%
 mutate(prop.ita = N.ita/45)
# Show result.
comp.measures
## # A tibble: 102 x 5
     ego_ID N.ita N.slk N.oth prop.ita
      <dbl> <int> <int> <int>
##
                             <dbl>
## 1
        28
              0 43
                       2
                             0
        29
                        0 0.0222
## 2
             1 44
## 3
       33
              2 32 11 0.0444
                       8 0.0889
## 4
              4 33
        35
## 5
       39
              5 39
                         1 0.111
## 6
       40
              1 34 10 0.0222
## 7
        ## 8
              7 33
                         5 0.156
        46
## 9
        47
               0
                   45
                          0
## 10
        48
               4
                   39
                          2 0.0889
## # ... with 92 more rows
# Structural analysis
# We are going to write a function that takes an igraph object as argument and
# returns 3 values:
# -- The density of ties among Italian alters
# -- The average degree of Italian alters.
# -- The average degree of Italian alters, as a proportion of the overall
# average degree.
```

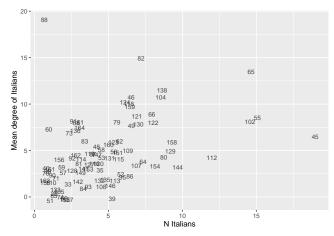
```
# Write the function.
str.ita <- function(gr) {</pre>
  # Vertex sequence of Italians in the graph.
  ita <- V(gr)[alter.nat=="Italy"]</pre>
  # Number of Italians.
  n <- length(ita)</pre>
  # Number of all possible edges among Italians.
  possible \leftarrow n*(n-1)/2
  # Actual number of edges among Italians.
  actual <- E(gr)[ita %--% ita] %>% length
  # Notice that this is 0 if there are no Italian contacts, i.e. length(ita) == 0.
  # Density of connections among Italians.
  dens.ita <- actual/possible
  # Notice that this is NaN if there are no Italian contacts.
  # Average degree of Italian contacts.
  avg.deg.ita <- igraph::degree(gr, V(gr)[alter.nat=="Italy"]) %>% mean
  # This is also NaN if there are no Italians.
  # Average degree of Italians, as a proportion of overall average degree.
  avg.deg.ita.prop <- avg.deg.ita/mean(igraph::degree(gr))</pre>
  # This is also NaN if there are no Italians.
  # Return the 3 results as a tibble
  tibble(dens.ita = dens.ita,
         avg.deg.ita = avg.deg.ita,
         avg.deg.ita.prop = avg.deg.ita.prop)
}
# Run the function on all personal networks.
(str.ita.df <- map_dfr(gr.list, str.ita, .id= "ego_ID"))</pre>
## # A tibble: 102 x 4
##
      ego_ID dens.ita avg.deg.ita avg.deg.ita.prop
      <chr> <dbl>
##
                          <dbl>
                                              <dbl>
## 1 28
            NaN
                          \mathtt{NaN}
                                           NaN
## 2 29
            {\tt NaN}
                           0
## 3 33
              1
                            1
                                             0.109
## 4 35
                            3.25
                                             0.331
              0
## 5 39
              0
```

```
## 6 40
             {\tt NaN}
                             3
                                             0.265
## 7 45
               0.193
                            6.11
                                             0.751
## 8 46
                                             0.903
               0.571
                            10.7
## 9 47
              NaN
                           {\tt NaN}
                                           {\tt NaN}
## 10 48
               1
                             5
                                             0.560
## # ... with 92 more rows
# Convert eqo_ID from character to numeric for consistency with eqo attribute
# data.
str.ita.df %<>%
 mutate(ego_ID = as.numeric(ego_ID))
# Association with ego-level variables
# Ego attribute data
ego.df
## # A tibble: 102 x 9
##
      ego_ID ego.sex ego.age ego.arr ego.edu
                                               ego.inc empl ego.empl.bin ego.age~1
##
       <dbl> <fct>
                      <dbl>
                             <dbl> <fct>
                                                 <dbl> <dbl> <fct>
                                                                          <fct>
          28 Male
                                                           3 Yes
                                                                          60+
##
                         61
                                2008 Secondary
                                                   350
   1
## 2
          29 Male
                          38
                                2000 Primary
                                                   900
                                                           4 Yes
                                                                          36-40
## 3
         33 Male
                          30
                                2010 Primary
                                                   200
                                                           3 Yes
                                                                          26-30
## 4
         35 Male
                          25
                                2009 Secondary
                                                  1000
                                                           3 Yes
                                                                          18-25
## 5
         39 Male
                          29
                                2007 Primary
                                                           1 No
                                                                          26-30
                                                    0
## 6
         40 Male
                          56
                                2008 Secondary
                                                   950
                                                           4 Yes
                                                                          51-60
## 7
         45 Male
                         52
                                1975 Primary
                                                           3 Yes
                                                  1600
                                                                          51-60
## 8
         46 Male
                          35
                                2002 Secondary
                                                  1200
                                                           4 Yes
                                                                          31-35
## 9
          47 Male
                          22
                                2010 Secondary
                                                   700
                                                           4 Yes
                                                                          18-25
          48 Male
                          51
                                2007 Primary
                                                   950
                                                           4 Yes
                                                                          51-60
## # ... with 92 more rows, and abbreviated variable name 1: ego.age.cat
# Join ego-level data with compositional variables obtained above.
ego.df %<>%
  left_join(comp.measures, by= "ego_ID")
# Merge ego-level data with structural variables obtained above.
ego.df %<>%
  left_join(str.ita.df, by= "ego_ID")
# See the result (just a subset of the variables)
ego.df %>%
  dplyr::select(ego_ID, ego.sex, ego.age, N.slk, prop.ita, dens.ita)
## # A tibble: 102 x 6
      ego_ID ego.sex ego.age N.slk prop.ita dens.ita
```

```
##
       <dbl> <fct>
                        <dbl> <int>
                                        <dbl>
                                                  <dbl>
##
          28 Male
                            61
                                       0
                                                NaN
    1
                                  43
##
    2
          29 Male
                            38
                                                NaN
                                  44
                                       0.0222
##
    3
          33 Male
                            30
                                       0.0444
                                  32
                                                  1
##
          35 Male
                           25
                                       0.0889
    4
                                  33
                                                  0
##
    5
          39 Male
                           29
                                  39
                                       0.111
##
    6
          40 Male
                           56
                                  34
                                       0.0222
                                                NaN
          45 Male
##
   7
                           52
                                  14
                                       0.422
                                                  0.193
##
   8
          46 Male
                           35
                                  33
                                       0.156
                                                  0.571
          47 Male
##
   9
                           22
                                  45
                                       0
                                                NaN
## 10
          48 Male
                           51
                                  39
                                       0.0889
                                                  1
## # ... with 92 more rows
# Plot number by mean degree of Italians.
# To avoid warnings from ggplot(), let's remove cases with NA values on the
# relevant variables.
data <- ego.df %>%
  filter(complete.cases(N.ita, avg.deg.ita))
# Set seed for reproducibility (jittering is random).
set.seed(613)
# Get and save plot
p <- ggplot(data= data, aes(x= N.ita, y= avg.deg.ita)) +</pre>
  geom_point(size=1.5, alpha=0.4, position=position_jitter(height=0.5, width=0.5)) +
  labs(x= "N Italians", y= "Mean degree of Italians")
# Note that we slightly jitter the points to avoid overplotting.
# Print plot.
print(p)
  20 -
  15 -
Mean degree of Italians
                       N Italians
# Same as above, but with ego_IDs as labels to identify the egos.
```

# Set seed for reproducibility (jittering is random).

set.seed(613)



```
# Do Sri Lankans who arrived to Italy more recently have fewer Italian contacts
# in their personal network?

# To avoid warnings from ggplot(), let's remove cases with NA values on the
# relevant variables.
data <- ego.df %>%
    filter(complete.cases(ego.arr, prop.ita))

# Set seed for reproducibility (jittering is random).
set.seed(613)
# Get and save plot
p <- ggplot(data= data, aes(x= ego.arr, y= prop.ita)) +
    geom_point(shape= 1, size= 1.5, position= position_jitter(width= 1, height= 0.01)) +
    geom_smooth(method="loess") +
    labs(x= "Year of arrival in Italy", y= "Prop Italians in personal network")
# Print plot.
print(p)</pre>
```

```
0.4 - 0 0.4 - 0 0.1 - 0.0 - 0.0 - 0.0 - 0.0 - 0.0 - 0.0 - 0.0 - 0.0 - 0.0 - 0.0 - 0.0 - 0.0 - 0.0 - 0.0 - 0.0 - 0.0 - 0.0 - 0.0 - 0.0 - 0.0 - 0.0 - 0.0 - 0.0 - 0.0 - 0.0 - 0.0 - 0.0 - 0.0 - 0.0 - 0.0 - 0.0 - 0.0 - 0.0 - 0.0 - 0.0 - 0.0 - 0.0 - 0.0 - 0.0 - 0.0 - 0.0 - 0.0 - 0.0 - 0.0 - 0.0 - 0.0 - 0.0 - 0.0 - 0.0 - 0.0 - 0.0 - 0.0 - 0.0 - 0.0 - 0.0 - 0.0 - 0.0 - 0.0 - 0.0 - 0.0 - 0.0 - 0.0 - 0.0 - 0.0 - 0.0 - 0.0 - 0.0 - 0.0 - 0.0 - 0.0 - 0.0 - 0.0 - 0.0 - 0.0 - 0.0 - 0.0 - 0.0 - 0.0 - 0.0 - 0.0 - 0.0 - 0.0 - 0.0 - 0.0 - 0.0 - 0.0 - 0.0 - 0.0 - 0.0 - 0.0 - 0.0 - 0.0 - 0.0 - 0.0 - 0.0 - 0.0 - 0.0 - 0.0 - 0.0 - 0.0 - 0.0 - 0.0 - 0.0 - 0.0 - 0.0 - 0.0 - 0.0 - 0.0 - 0.0 - 0.0 - 0.0 - 0.0 - 0.0 - 0.0 - 0.0 - 0.0 - 0.0 - 0.0 - 0.0 - 0.0 - 0.0 - 0.0 - 0.0 - 0.0 - 0.0 - 0.0 - 0.0 - 0.0 - 0.0 - 0.0 - 0.0 - 0.0 - 0.0 - 0.0 - 0.0 - 0.0 - 0.0 - 0.0 - 0.0 - 0.0 - 0.0 - 0.0 - 0.0 - 0.0 - 0.0 - 0.0 - 0.0 - 0.0 - 0.0 - 0.0 - 0.0 - 0.0 - 0.0 - 0.0 - 0.0 - 0.0 - 0.0 - 0.0 - 0.0 - 0.0 - 0.0 - 0.0 - 0.0 - 0.0 - 0.0 - 0.0 - 0.0 - 0.0 - 0.0 - 0.0 - 0.0 - 0.0 - 0.0 - 0.0 - 0.0 - 0.0 - 0.0 - 0.0 - 0.0 - 0.0 - 0.0 - 0.0 - 0.0 - 0.0 - 0.0 - 0.0 - 0.0 - 0.0 - 0.0 - 0.0 - 0.0 - 0.0 - 0.0 - 0.0 - 0.0 - 0.0 - 0.0 - 0.0 - 0.0 - 0.0 - 0.0 - 0.0 - 0.0 - 0.0 - 0.0 - 0.0 - 0.0 - 0.0 - 0.0 - 0.0 - 0.0 - 0.0 - 0.0 - 0.0 - 0.0 - 0.0 - 0.0 - 0.0 - 0.0 - 0.0 - 0.0 - 0.0 - 0.0 - 0.0 - 0.0 - 0.0 - 0.0 - 0.0 - 0.0 - 0.0 - 0.0 - 0.0 - 0.0 - 0.0 - 0.0 - 0.0 - 0.0 - 0.0 - 0.0 - 0.0 - 0.0 - 0.0 - 0.0 - 0.0 - 0.0 - 0.0 - 0.0 - 0.0 - 0.0 - 0.0 - 0.0 - 0.0 - 0.0 - 0.0 - 0.0 - 0.0 - 0.0 - 0.0 - 0.0 - 0.0 - 0.0 - 0.0 - 0.0 - 0.0 - 0.0 - 0.0 - 0.0 - 0.0 - 0.0 - 0.0 - 0.0 - 0.0 - 0.0 - 0.0 - 0.0 - 0.0 - 0.0 - 0.0 - 0.0 - 0.0 - 0.0 - 0.0 - 0.0 - 0.0 - 0.0 - 0.0 - 0.0 - 0.0 - 0.0 - 0.0 - 0.0 - 0.0 - 0.0 - 0.0 - 0.0 - 0.0 - 0.0 - 0.0 - 0.0 - 0.0 - 0.0 - 0.0 - 0.0 - 0.0 - 0.0 - 0.0 - 0.0 - 0.0 - 0.0 - 0.0 - 0.0 - 0.0 - 0.0 - 0.0 - 0.0 - 0.0 - 0.0 - 0.0 - 0.0 - 0.0 - 0.0 - 0.0 - 0.0 - 0.0 - 0.0 - 0.0 - 0.0 - 0.0 - 0.0 - 0.0 - 0.0 - 0.0 - 0.0 - 0.0 - 0.0 - 0.0 - 0.0 - 0.
```

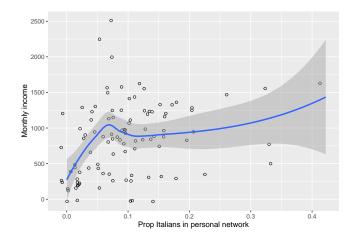
```
# Do Sri Lankans with more Italian contacts in their personal network have higher
# income?

# To avoid warnings from ggplot(), let's remove cases with NA values on the
# relevant variables.
data <- ego.df %>%
    filter(complete.cases(prop.ita, ego.inc))

# Set seed for reproducibility (jittering is random).
set.seed(613)
# Get and save plot
p <- ggplot(data= data, aes(x= prop.ita, y= ego.inc)) +
    geom_jitter(width= 0.01, height= 50, shape= 1, size= 1.5) +
    geom_smooth(method="loess") +
    labs(x= "Prop Italians in personal network", y= "Monthly income")
## Print plot.
print(p)</pre>
```

<sup>##</sup>  $geom_smooth()$  using formula 'y ~ x'

## $8.5.\ ILLUSTRATIVE\ EXAMPLE:\ PERSONAL\ NETWORKS\ OF\ SRI\ LANKAN\ IMMIGRANTS\ IN\ ITALY161$



## Bibliography

- Nick Crossley, Elisa Bellotti, Gemma Edwards, Martin G. Everett, Johan Koskinen, and Mark Tranmer. *Social network analysis for ego-nets*. SAGE Publications, London, August 2015. ISBN 978-1-4462-6776-9.
- John Fox and Sanford Weisberg. An R Companion to Applied Regression. SAGE Publications, Inc, Los Angeles, 3rd edition edition, October 2018. ISBN 978-1-5443-3647-3.
- Harvey Goldstein. *Multilevel Statistical Models*. Wiley, Chichester, West Sussex, 4 edition edition, November 2010. ISBN 978-0-470-74865-7.
- Christopher McCarty, Miranda J. Lubbers, Raffaele Vacca, and José Luis Molina. *Conducting personal network research: a practical guide*. Methodology in the social sciences. The Guilford Press, New York City, 2019. ISBN 978-1-4625-3838-6.
- Brea L. Perry, Steve Borgatti, and Bernice A. Pescosolido. *Egocentric network analysis: Foundation, methods, and models.* Cambridge University Press, February 2018. ISBN 978-1-107-57931-6.
- J. Rasbash, F. Steele, and George Reckie. LEMMA: Learning environment for multilevel methodology and applications. University of Bristol: Centre for Multilevel Modelling, 2008. URL https://www.cmm.bris.ac.uk/lemma.
- Tom Snijders and R. J. Bosker. *Multilevel analysis: An introduction to basic and advanced multilevel modeling.* SAGE Publications, London; Thousand Oaks, Calif, 2nd edition edition, 2012. ISBN 0-7619-5889-4.
- Raffaele Vacca. Multilevel models for personal networks: methods and applications. Statistica Applicata Italian Journal of Applied Statistics, 30 (1):59–97, 2018. ISSN 2038-5587. doi: 10.26398/IJAS.0030-003. URL https://www.sa-ijas.org/ojs/index.php/sa-ijas/article/view/30-3.
- Raffaele Vacca, Jeanne-Marie R. Stacciarini, and Mark Tranmer. Cross-classified multilevel models for personal networks: Detecting and accounting for overlapping actors. Sociological Methods & Research, page 004912411988245, November 2019. ISSN 0049-1241, 1552-8294. doi: 10.1

164 BIBLIOGRAPHY

177/0049124119882450. URL http://journals.sagepub.com/doi/10.1177/0049124119882450.

Marijtje A. J van Duijn. Multilevel modeling of social network and relational data. In Jeffrey S. Simonoff, Marc A. Scott, and Brian D. Marx, editors, *The SAGE handbook of multilevel modeling*, pages 599–618. SAGE, Los Angeles, 2013. ISBN 978-0-85702-564-7.

Hadley Wickham. The Split-Apply-Combine Strategy for Data Analysis. *Journal of Statistical Software*, 40(1):1–29, 2011. ISSN 1548-7660. URL http://www.jstatsoft.org/v40/i01.